

All rights for this book are exclusively reserved for Al-Aqeedah. We do not allow for anyone to reproduce this material in any form for resale.

© 1444h / 2023 www.Al-Aqeedah.com

ISBN: 9798851529757

## Translated by:

Abū Hājar

## Published by:

Al-Aqeedah in association with Dar Al-Hady Al-Auwal

#### **Contact:**

contact@al-aqeedah.com

alhadyalauwal@gmail.com

## **Contents**

Translator's note	6
The reasons for translating this book	8
The first issue: The manhaj of the Salaf is not merely 'aqīdah	8
The second issue: Depression	10
The third issue: Jealousy	12
A biography of the author	16
The translated text of the book	21
Patience is being pleased	22
Beware of accusing Allāh in His decree	23
The Love of Allāh is for the one who is pleased with His deci	
Those who are pleased will have lights in Paradise	25
The most beloved of deeds to Allāh is being pleased	26
The love of 'Umar ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz for the decree of Allāh	26
From the aspects of being pleased with Allāh	27
Some of the words and states of those who are pleased	29
Does the one who is pleased long for (a status or position) higher than his status (or position)?	30
When does the slave reach (the state of) being pleased?	
Who is the one who is pleased with Allāh?	35
The highest levels in the hereafter are for those who are pleas	
Stories about those who are pleased	36
The hadīth of 'Umar ibn Al-Khattāb regarding being pleased	45
Some of the states of the people of <i>ridā</i> in the hereafter	45

Are you from the people of sabr (patience) and ridā?	47
The people who will pass the fastest over the <i>Sirāt</i> (the path over Hellfire)	48
The good life in <i>dunyā</i> is being pleased	
Who are those who will sit with Allāh on the Day of Resurrection?	.51
Who from the creation are mightiest in sin?	51
Weak narrations regarding the situations of the people of $rid\bar{a}$	52
Which deeds are the best?	54
Who is the nation that has been shown mercy?	56
The strong believer is better and more beloved to Allāh	57
Be pleased with what Allāh has allocated for you in order for you to achieve richness	. 58
From (the aspects of) the love of Allāh for His slave	60
Four characteristics are the peak of <i>īmān</i> (belief)	61
The Sahābah and being pleased with Allāh	61
In which state did you wake up?	65
From the good examples of those who are pleased	67
From the advices of those who are pleased	69
The most hated slaves to Allāh	70
He cries when his son becomes a martyr	73
From the advices of 'Īsā ('alayhis-salām)	74
From the states of Al-Khalīl ('alayhis-salām) and his son	77
The description of 'Umar ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz after the death of h son	
A man who does not care about what passes him by from the dunyā	. 83

The reward is equal to the deed	85
Be My happiness in you	85
Rest and happiness lie in certainty and being pleased	87
When the command of Allāh occurs we are pleased with it	89
Glad tidings to a man who is pleased in his heart	90
Three (things) are enough for the slave in his <i>dunyā</i> and <i>ākhira</i>	h
	91
The status of war' (fear) in relation to zuhd (asceticism)	91

#### Translator's note



In the name of Allāh, the Most Merciful the Most Beneficent. And may the abundant peace and blessings of Allāh be upon the final messenger Muhammad ibn 'Abdillāh, his family, his companions and whoever follows them in goodness until the Day of Resurrection

#### Thereafter:

In front of you is a translation of the book:

#### Ar-Ridā 'an Allāh bi-Oadāihi

Written by the *Hāfidh* Ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā *rahimahullāhu ta'ālā*. The words of the title can be translated to: **Being pleased with Allāh in His decree**.

The tahqīq is the one of Diyā Al-Hasan As-Salafī.

As it is mentioned in the biography of the author, then many of the aspects of knowledge which he gathered became relied upon in their respective subjects. This also applies for this book, which is a reference for those who mentioned these narrations after Ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā.

As for the correctness of the narrations, then I have mentioned the conclusion of the *muhaqqiq* of the translated *tahqīq* upon each narration, except if the words were ascribed to the Prophet (*sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam*) or one of the *Sahābah* (*radiAllāhu 'anhum*) in which I have included a little more detail.

The issues of *raqāiq* (things that softens the heart) – and other similar issues, that do not contain a ruling or evidence for something allowed or forbidden – are from the issues in which the

Salaf would be lenient when they narrated. And so I did not give a great amount of attention to this.

Abdur-Rahmān ibn Mahdī – rahimahullāh – said:

إِذَا رَوِينَا، عَنِ النَّبِيِّ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فِي الْحُلَالِ، وَالْخَرَامِ، وَالْأَحْكَامِ، شَدَّدْنَا فِي الْأَسَانِيدِ، وَانْتَقَدْنَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فِي الْخَصَائِلِ الْأَعْمَالِ وَالتَّوَابِ، وَالْعِقَابِ، وَالْمُبَاحَاتِ، وَالدَّعَوَاتِ تَسَاهَلْنَا فِي الْأَسَانِيدِ الرِّجَالَ، وَإِذَا رَوِينَا فِي فَضَائِلِ الْأَعْمَالِ وَالتَّوَابِ، وَالْعِقَابِ، وَالْمُبَاحَاتِ، وَالدَّعَوَاتِ تَسَاهَلْنَا فِي الْأَسَانِيدِ

"When we narrate from the Prophet (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) regarding halāl, harām and the ahkām then we are very strict in the asānīd (chains of narration) and we look after the fault in the narrators. But when we narrate regarding the benefits of the deeds, the reward and the punishment, and the mubāh and the invocations, then we are lenient in the chains of narration." (Al-Mustadrak 'alā As-Sahīhayn)

So I advise the reader not to look too much into this, and instead put his focus on recognizing himself – or the lack thereof – in the narrations mentioned in this book. Because the intention of the author – without the slightest doubt – is to encourage the reader to search his soul, hold it to account, correct it, discipline it and for him to reach a higher and better degree for his soul in front of Allāh 'azza wa jalla.

Whoever wants to, can return to the footnotes in the *tahqīq* of Diyā Al-Hasan As-Salafī, where he mentioned the credibility of all the narrators as they were mentioned in the chains of narrations.

#### The reasons for translating this book

For the attentive hearts there are always benefits to harvest from each and every subject from subjects of Islamic knowledge. So the reader pays attention when he reads, strives in achieving a correct intention and an honest assessment of himself in the light of the evidences and the narrations. And by this, he becomes from those about whom Allāh – the Exalted – said:

# "Those who listen to the word and follows the best thereof. They are those whom Allāh has guided, and they are the people of understanding." (Az-Zumar 39:18)

And so, I liked to point to three issues which I encourage the reader to pay attention to when reading this book, and that also were the reasons for me choosing to translate this book.

## The first issue: The manhaj of the Salaf is not merely 'aqīdah

We proudly claim to be believers in and followers of the Qurān and the *Sunnah* according to the understanding of the *Salaf*. But sometimes we tend to forget, that the *manhaj* (methodology or way) of the *Salaf* is not restricted to issues of 'aqīdah and belief. Rather, those among the *Salaf*, who became known as the leaders of the religion and the *Sunnah*, were not only known for their correct 'aqīdah. Rather they were role models when it came to beautiful manners, humility, humbleness, treating the family with kindness and justice, fairness, seeing mistakes in themselves before others, truthfulness, being hardworking, seeking knowledge, teaching, eating and feeding their families from allowed earnings, hating forbidden things, hiding their sins, possessors of manly traits and characteristics, remembering death and preparing for it, avoiding discussion and debates in the religion and seeking unity over

disunity. All this because this is what they found in the *Sunnah* of Muhammad (*sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam*).

#### Al-Khallāl narrated:

ثنا الْمَرُّوذِيُّ قَالَ : قَالَ لِي أَحْمَدُ مَاكَتَبْت حَدِيثًا عَنْ النَّبِيِّ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ إلَّا وَقَدْ عَمِلْتُ بِهِ حَتَّى مَرَّ بِي فِي الْحُدِيثِ أَنَّ النَّبِيَّ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ احْتَجَمَ وَأَعْطَى أَبَا طَيْبَةَ دِينَارًا ، فَأَعْطَيْت الْحُجَّامَ دِينَارًا حِينَ احْتَجَمْتُ .

Al-Marrūdhī narrated to us and said: (*Imām*) Ahmad said to me: "I never wrote down any hadīth from the Prophet (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam), except that I have acted upon it (as well). To the extent that it reached me that the Prophet (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) had cupping performed on him, and he gave Abū Taybah a dīnār (for it). So I gave the cupper one dīnār when I had cupping performed on me." (Siyar A'lām An-Nubalā and Al-Ādāb Ash-Shar'iyyah and others)

So being upon and following the *Sunnah*, and being upon and following the *manhaj* of the *Salaf*, is not limited to having the correct belief. Rather, it is a way of life which the Muslim must allow to penetrate him all the way to his capillaries. He must live and breathe it in everything that feels, thinks, says and does. And this is without a doubt easier said than done. And thus, there is a need for the slave to evaluate himself and hold his soul to account, just as he does with his businesses. If they are feasible and bringing about a profit, then he keeps them and improves them to achieve larger profits. But if they are bringing about a loss and no benefit comes from them, then this is a clear sign that changes must be made, or for the business to be shut down completely. And an everlasting investment is worthier of being assessed and evaluated, than a temporary investment that inevitably will disappear.

"And whatever you are given, then it is from the entertainment of the worldly life, and what is with Allāh is better and everlasting. Do you not understand?" (Al-Qasas 28:60)

#### The second issue: Depression

The ordinary Muslim goes through this life and almost certainly he will experience ups and downs in his life. He will go through and face situations that are unpleasant, painful, annoying and exhausting. This might come in the shape of poverty, divorce, loss of family members, heartbreak, loneliness, loss of wealth and other things that no human being finds joy in.

The person who has not prepared his  $\bar{\imath}m\bar{a}n$  for these situations – and this could especially be the inexperienced youth, those too occupied with this  $duny\bar{a}$ , and those who are ignorant about Allāh – might risk falling into depression when calamities occur. So they ask: "Why is this happening to me?" Or "What have I done to deserve this?" Or similar questions that indicate that they are not satisfied with the situation. And their state of depression will only drag them further and further away from Allāh and the obedience to Him. Rather, the attitude of the believer is that he always is optimistic.

Anas ibn Mālik (*radiAllāhu 'anhu*) narrated that the Messenger of Allāh (*sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam*) said:

"There is no 'adwā and no bad omens. And I like righteous optimism: The good (or positive) word." (Sahīh Al-Bukhārī)

"There is no 'adwā" means, that no disease spreads from one person to another person, except that this is something that has been decreed by Allāh. And even if Allāh made the sick person the reason for the second person to be sick, then it all returns back to Allāh and what He has decided and decreed for his slaves. Just as the Prophet (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) taught us in another version of this hadīth from Abū Hurayrah (radiAllāhu 'anhu) who said:

إِنَّ رَسُولَ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ قَالَ لَا عَ**دُوَى** فَقَامَ أَعْرَابِيٌّ فَقَالَ أَرَأَيْتَ الْإِبِلَ تَكُونُ فِي الرِّمَالِ أَمْثَالَ الظِّبَاءِ فَيَأْتِيهَا الْبَعِيرُ الْأَجْرَبُ فَتَجْرَبُ قَالَ النَّبِيُّ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ **فَمَنْ أَعْدَى الْأَوَّلَ**؟

Verily, the Messenger of Allāh (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) said: "There is no 'adwā."

Then a Bedouin got up and said: "What if the camels are on the sand like deer, and then a camel infected with mange comes to them, and then they all become infected with mange."

The Prophet (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) said: "But who infected the first one?" (Sahīh Al-Bukhārī)

And his words: "And no bad omens." means, that the slave should not become pessimistic and think that any occurrence, creation, place or time, which Allāh has made the reason for him being pessimistic, has an impact on what is happening to him. Rather he should ascribe everything to Allāh and His decree.

Then he (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) said: "And I like righteous optimism", and then he followed it up with an explanation saying: "The good (or positive) word." So when the person says something positive and optimistic about what is happening then this makes him think the best about his Lord, it widens his chest, and his heart becomes at ease.

And in the *hadīth* lies the prohibition of becoming pessimistic due to occurrences, places and times, because everything is from the decree of Allāh. And it directs the slave to being optimistic and happy by saying something positive about what is happening to him.

And this book is illustration of how the *Salaf* would fulfill the meaning of this *hadīth*. How they always would be satisfied and pleased with whatever Allāh had decreed for them, and how they

always would stay optimistic and mention the positive side of an apparent negative situation.

And whoever follows this aspect of the *Sunnah* of Muhammad (*sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam*) – which is ascribing everything that occurs and does not occur to the decree of Allāh the Exalted – he will never even come close to falling in a state of depression. And this is because he is ascribing the events of his life to the Owner of Wisdom, the Knower of the Unseen, the Arranger of all affairs, the Creator of the heavens and the earth and the One who has prohibited injustice for Himself. So how can the believer be dissatisfied with the choice of One who has this description?

#### The third issue: Jealousy

Another evil characteristic that goes against the subject of this book is being jealous of others. Being pleased with Allāh in His decree means that you are pleased with Allāh and His decree, even if that decree is that you are unsuccessful, less fortunate, less attractive, lesser in degree, lesser in intellect or lesser in wealth than others. Allāh is the One who has decided all of this. He – the Exalted – said:

"And Allāh favored some of you over others in provision." (An-Nahl 16:71)

And Tāwūs ibn Kaysān Al-Yamānī said:

I met people from the companions of the Prophet (*'alayhis-salām*) who said: *"Everything is with Qadar."* He said: And I heard 'Abdullāh ibn 'Umar say: The Messenger of Allāh (*sallAllāhu 'alayhi* 

wa sallam) said: "Everything is with Qadar, even incapability and being clever." (Sahīh Muslim)

So when the believer has *yaqīn* (full certainty) in this, it does not make any sense to be jealous of others over anything, except what has been described in the evidences, such as learning the Qurān and reciting it, and giving out ones wealth in *sadaqah*.

Mu'āwiyah ibn Abī Sufyān (radiAllāhu 'anhumā) said:

"I am capable of pleasing all people, except the one who is jealous of a blessing (bestowed upon someone else than himself). Because nothing will make him pleased, except when it (i.e. the blessing) disappears." (Mujālasah wa Jawāhir Al-'Ilm (3/50) and Tārīkh Dimashq (59/200))

And Al-Hasan Al-Basrī – rahimahullāh – said:

"I have never seen any unjust person that resembles someone who has been wronged more than a jealous person. (This person has) a continuous (troubled) soul, a constant sorrow and a sadness that never ends." (Al-'Aqd Al-Farīd (2/170))

And Abū Hātim – rahimahullāh – said:

الواجب على العاقل مجانبة الحسد على الأحوال كلِّها، فإنَّ أهون خصال الحسد هو ترك الرضا بالقضاء، وإرادة ضد ما حكم الله جل وعلا لعباده، ثم انطواء الضمير على إرادة زوال النعم عن المسلم، والحاسد لا تمدأ روحه، ولا يستريح بدنه إلا عند رؤية زوال النعمة عن أخيه، وهيهات أن يساعد القضاء ما للحساد في الأحشاء.

"So the obligation upon every sane person is to avoid jealousy in all situations. For verily the smallest attribute of jealousy is leaving ar-ridā bil-qadā (being pleased with the decree), and wanting the opposite of what

Allāh — jalla wa 'alā — has decided for His slaves. After that (the sane person also must) withdraw his conscience from wanting a blessing of another Muslim to disappear. And the soul of a jealous person does not find any rest, nor does his body relax until he sees that the blessing has disappeared from his brother. And far away is it, that the decree will help (to improve) what those who are jealous have in their insides." (Rawdah Al-'Uqalā p. 133)

And he – rahimahullāh – also said:

"And being jealous is from the blameworthy characteristics, and leaving it is from the deeds of the honorable. And for every fire there is something to extinguish it, while the fire of jealousy cannot be extinguished." (Rawdah Al-'Uqalā p. 134)

#### And it was said:

ما حسدت أحدًا على شيء من أمر الدنيا؛ لأنَّه إن كان من أهل الجنة، فكيف أحسده على الدنيا، وهي حقيرة في الجنة؟! وإن كان من أهل النار، فكيف أحسده على أمر الدنيا، وهو يصير إلى النار؟!

"I have never become jealous of anyone due to something from the affairs of dunyā. Because if the person will be from the people of Paradise, then how can I envy him for (something from) dunyā when it is worthless in Paradise?! And if the person will be from the people of Hellfire, then how can I envy him for something from dunyā while he is going to end up in Hellfire?!"

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> These words were ascribed to Ibn Sīrīn *rahimahullāh*. And despite that I could not find any reliable source for these words, then they are still wise and beneficial for the sincere believer.

So these were the issues I liked to point out to the reader, in order for him to seek them out in the narrations of this book, and to take a look at himself in the light of these.

And I ask Allāh to accept this work, and to guide us to what He is pleased with, and to let us die upon that.  $\bar{A}m\bar{\imath}n$ .

Abū Hājar (1444/2023)

## A biography of the author<sup>2</sup>

#### His name and ascription:

Ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā, *Al-Muhaddith* (the narrator of *hadīth*), *As-Sadūq* (the truthful). He is: Abū Bakr 'Abdullāh ibn Muhammad ibn 'Ubayd ibn Sufyān ibn Qays Al-Qurashī. The *mawlā* of Banū Umayyah. Known as Ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā. The author of books written about *zuhd* (ascetism) and *raqāiq* (that which softens the hearts).

#### His birth and upbringing:

The honorable *Hāfidh* Ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā was born in Baghdād in the beginning of the third century after *hijrah*, in the year 208 (after *hijrah*).

Al-Khatīb Al-Baghdādī said in his "Tārīkh": "And it has reached me that he was born in year 208."

And likewise did Adh-Dhahabī say in "Tadhkirah Al-Huffādh".

#### His teachers and students.

Al-Khatīb Al-Baghdādī said: "Ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā heard from Sa'īd ibn Sulaymān Al-Wāsitī, Ibrāhīm ibn Al-Mundhir Al-Hizāmī, Khālid ibn Khidāsh Al-Muhallabī, 'Alī ibn Al-Ja'd Al-Jawharī, 'Abbād ibn Mūsā Al-Khatlī, Khalaf ibn Hishām Al-Bazzār, Mahraz ibn 'Awn, Khālid ibn Mirdās, Ahmad ibn Jamīl Al-Marwazī, Muhammad ibn Ja'far Al-Warkānī, Dāwūd ibn 'Amr Ad-Dabbī and other from their generations and after them.

And some of those who narrated from him are: Al-Hārith ibn Abī Usāmah, Muhammad ibn Khalaf Wakī', Muhammad ibn Khalaf ibn Al-Marzabān,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Written by 'Abdul-Hamīd Shānuhah in his *tahqīq* of the book "Husn Adh-Dhan Billāh" by Ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā.

'Ubaydullah ibn 'Abdir-Rahmān As-Sakrī, Abū Dharr Al-Qāsim ibn Dāwūd Al-Kātib, 'Umar ibn Sa'd Al-Qarātīsī, Al-Husayn ibn Safwān Al-Bardha'ī, Ahmad ibn Salmān An-Najjād, Abū Sahl ibn Ziyād, Ahmad ibn Al-Fadl ibn Khuzaymah, Abū Ja'far ibn Bariyyah Al-Hāshimī, Abū Bakr Ash-Shāfi'ī and others."

#### Some statements regarding him:

Ibn Abī Hātim said: "I wrote from him along with my father. And my father was asked about him, so he said: 'He is from Baghdād and truthful."

Al-Khatīb said: "And Ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā used to discipline (or teach manners to) more than one of the children of the khulafā.

Ibn An-Nadīm said: "He was the teacher of Al-Muktafī Billāh. And he was God-fearing, an ascetic, a scholar of the information and narrations."

Ibn Kathīr said: "The Hāfidh, the author of every well-known aspect of knowledge with many beneficial popular and prevalent books regarding raqāiq and other things. He was truthful, a memorizer and a possessor of manliness"

Adh-Dhahabī said: "He was truthful, a teacher and a narrator. He had a lot of knowledge and his narrations are at high esteem. Between him and the son of Al-Bukhārī there are four people (in the chain of narration)."

Jamāl Ad-Dīn Abū Al-Mahāsin said: "He was the discipliner (or teacher of manners) for a group of the children of the khulafā. Among them are Al-Mu'tadid and his son Al-Muktafī. And he was a scholar, an ascetic, God-fearing and a worshipper. He has good books and the people are dependent upon these in the subjects which he gathered. And a great number of people narrated from him, and they all agreed regarding his reliability, truthfulness and honesty."

#### His books:

Firstly, regarding Islamic manners and behaviors:

- 1. Al-Akhlāq
- 2. Al-Adab
- 3. Al-Jīrān
- 4. Al-'Afw
- 5. Dhamm Ash-Shahawāt
- 6. Ash-Shukr
- 7. At-Taqwā
- 8. Husn Adh-Dhann Billāh
- 9. Al-Hilm
- 10. Az-Zuhd
- 11. Dhamm Al-Ghībah
- 12. Al-'Aql wa Fadlihi wa Ghayrihā

#### Secondly, regarding history and battles:

- 1. Akhbār Quraysh
- 2. Dalail An-Nubuwwah
- 3. Al-Maghāzī
- 4. Mawā'īdh Al-Khulafā
- 5. Hilm Al-Hukamā
- 6. At-Tārīkh
- 7. Tārīkh Al-Khulafā
- 8. Akhbār Al-Mulūk wa Ghayrihā

## Thirdly, about figh and rulings:

- 1. Al-Jihād
- 2. Al-'Uqūbāt
- 3. Al-Fatwā
- 4. As-Sunnah
- 5. As-Sadaqah
- 6. Al-Manāsik
- 7. Al-Qasas
- 8. Ar-Rahāin wa Ghayrihā

#### Other titles:

- 1. Sifah As-Sirāt
- 2. Al-Alhān
- 3. Ad-Du'ā
- 4. Shajarah Tūbā
- 5. Al-Muhtadirūn
- 6. An-Nawādir
- 7. Sifah An-Nār
- 8. Al-Ba'th wan-Nushūr
- 9. Al-Matar
- 10. Al-Wasāyā
- 11. Al-Waqf wal-Ibtidā
- 12. Al-Mawt
- 13. Al-Qubūr
- 14. Al-'Awaid
- 15. Ahwāl Yawm Al-Qiyāmah

#### His death

Al-Qādī Abū Al-Hasan said: "I came early in the morning to Ismā'īl ibn Ishāq Al-Qādī on the day Ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā died, and I said to him: 'May Allāh honor Al-Qādī. Ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā has died.' So he said: 'May Allāh have mercy upon Abū Bakr. A lot of knowledge has died with him. O young boy. Go to Yūsuf and tell him to pray upon him.' Then Yūsuf ibn Ya'qūb attended and prayed upon him in Ash-Shunīziyyah. And he was buried there in year (two-hundred and) eighty."

Al-Khatīb said: "This is wahm (a wrong belief or assumption). The death of Ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā was in year two hundred and eighty one. Al-Hasan in Abī Bakr informed us as such, from Ahmad ibn Kāmil Al-Qādī who said: 'In the year two hundred and eighty one Abū Bakr ibn Abī Ad-Dunyā Al-Qurashī, the discipliner (or teacher of manners) of Al-Mu'tadid, died.' And 'Alī ibn Muhammad As-Simsār informed us (and said): 'Abdullāh ibn 'Uthmān As-Saffār informed us (and said): Ibn Qāni' narrated the same as this to us."

Adh-Dhahabī said: "He died in Jumādah Al-Ūlā, in the year two hundred and eighty one."

## Sources of his biography:

"Tārīkh Baghdād" (10/89-91, no. 5209) "Tadhkirah Al-Huffādh" (2/677-679), "Al-Jarh wat-Ta'dīl" (5/163), "Tabaqāt Al-Hanābilah" (1/192-195), "Al-Muntadham" (5/148-149), "Al-'Ibar" (2/65), "Fawāt Al-Wafayāt" (2/228), "An-Nujūm Az-Zāhirah" (3/86), "Al-Bidāyah wan-Nihāyah" (11/71), "Tahdhīb At-Tahdhīb" (6/12), "Tabaqāt Al-Huffādh" (294), "Khulāsah Tahdhīb Al-Kamāl" (213) and "Siyar Al-A'lām An-Nubalā" (3/397).

#### The translated text of the book

#### My Lord, ease and do not make it difficult

The righteous *Shaykh* Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn 'Alī ibn Muhammad ibn Mūsā ibn Ja'far Al-Khayyāt Al-Muqri – may Allāh protect him – informed us and said: Abū 'Abdillāh Ahmad ibn Muhammad ibn Yūsuf ibn Muhammad ibn Dūsta Al-Bazzār – who was known as Ibn Al-'Allāf – informed us and said:

1 - حَدَّثَنَا سَعِيدُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ الْوَاسِطِيُّ، عَنْ مَنْصُورِ بْنِ أَبِي الْأَسْوَدِ عَنِ الخُسَنِ بْنِ عُبَيْدِ اللهِ عَنْ تَعْلَبَةَ الْبَصْرِيِّ قَالَ: قَالَ لَنَا أَنَسُ بْنُ مَالِكٍ: لَأُحَدِّثَنَّكُمْ بِحَدِيثٍ لَا يُحَدِّثُكُمْ بِهِ أَحَدٌ بَعْدِي: كُنَّا عِنْدَ رَسُولِ اللهِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ جُلُوسًا فَضَحِكَ وَقَالَ: «أَتَدْرُونَ مِمَّ ضَحِكْتُ؟» قَالُوا: اللهُ وَرَسُولُهُ أَعْلَمُ قَالَ: «عَجِبْتُ لِلْمُؤْمِنِ إِنَّ اللهَ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى لَا يَقْضِي لَهُ قَضَاءً إِلَّا كَانَ خَيْرًا لَهُ»

1. Sa'id ibn Sulaymān Al-Wāsitī narrated to us, from Mansūr ibn Abī Al-Aswad, from Al-Hasan ibn 'Ubaydillāh, from Tha'labah Al-Basrī who said: Anas ibn Mālik said to us: I will verily narrate a hadīth to you, that no-one after me will ever narrate to you: We were sitting with the Messenger of Allāh (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) when he laughed, and he said: "Do you know why I laughed?"

They said: "Allāh and His Messenger know best."

He said: "I was amazed at the believer. Verily, Allāh – tabāraka wa ta'ālā – does not decree any decree for him, except that it is good for him."

Ahmad are trustworthy and one of the chains of narrations of Abū Ya'lā consist of the narrators of sahīh (ahādīth), except Abū Bahr Tha'labah, and he is trustworthy."

21

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Its chain of narration is *hasan*. It was narrated by Abu Ya'lā in his "Musnad" (4218), As-Saydāwī in "Mu'jam Ash-Shuyūkh" (p. 167, 169), Al-Bayhaqī in "Shu'ab Al-Īmān" (Chapter 80), Ahmad in his "Musnad" (3/117, 184) and Ibn Hibbān in his "Sahīh". Al-Haythamī mentioned it in "Majma' Az-Zawāid" (7/209-210) and said: "Ahmad and Abū Ya'lā narrated a similar hadīth, and the narrators of

2 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَرُ بْنُ إِسْمَاعِيلَ، عَنْ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، عَنْ ابن مُجرَيْحٍ، عَنْ رَجُلٍ، مِنَ الْأَنْصَارِ قَالَ: قِيلَ لِعَائِشَةَ: النَّصْرُ بْنُ إِسْمَاعِيلَ، عَنْ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، عَنْ ابن مُجرَيْحٍ، عَنْ رَجُلٍ، مِنَ الْأَنْصَارِ قَالَ: قِيلَ لِعَائِشَةَ: مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فِي بَيْتِهِ إِذَا حَلاً؟ قَالَتْ: كَانَ أَكْثَرُ كَلَامِهِ إِذَا حَلَا أَكْثَرُ كَلَامِهِ إِذَا حَلَا اللهِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فِي بَيْتِهِ إِذَا حَلَا؟ قَالَتْ: كَانَ أَكْثَرُ كَلَامِهِ إِذَا حَلَا اللهِ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فِي بَيْتِهِ إِذَا حَلَا عَلْهُ وَسَلَّمَ فِي بَيْتِهِ إِذَا حَلَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فِي بَيْتِهِ إِذَا حَلَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فِي بَيْتِهِ إِذَا حَلَا؟ قَالَتْ: كَانَ أَكْثَرُ كَلَامِهِ إِذَا حَلَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فِي بَيْتِهِ إِذَا حَلَا؟ قَالَتْ: كَانَ أَكْثَرُ كَلَامِ مِنْ أَمْرٍ يَكُونُهُ

**2.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn 'Abdil-Majīd At-Tamīmī narrated to me and said: An-Nadr ibn Ismā'īl narrated to us, from Muhammad ibn Ibrāhīm, from Ibn Jurayj, from a man from the *Ansār* who said: It was said to 'Āishah: "What would the Messenger of Allāh (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) say the most in his house when he would be alone?" She said: "The thing he would say the most when he would be alone was: 'Whatever affair that is decreed will (verily) happen.'"<sup>4</sup>

## الصَّبْرُ رضًا

## Patience is being pleased

3 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَوْنُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْمُصَفَّى، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا بَقِيَّةُ، عَنْ إِسمَاعِيلَ بْنِ عَيَّاشٍ، عَنْ عَاصِمُ بْنُ رَجَاءِ بْنِ حَيْوَةَ، عَنْ أَبِي عِمْرَانَ، عَنْ أَبِي مُوسَى الْأَشْعَرِيِّ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللّهِ صَلّى عَنْ أَبِي مُوسَى الْأَشْعَرِيِّ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَسُولَ اللّهِ صَلّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلّمَ يَقُولُ: «الصّبْرُ رضًا»

3. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Awn ibn Ibrāhīm narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Musaffā narrated to me and said: Baqiyyah narrated to us, from Ismā'īl ibn 'Ayyāsh, from 'Āsim ibn Rajā ibn Haywah, from Abū 'Imrān, from Abū Salām Al-Habashī, from Ibn Ghanam Al-Ash'arī, from Abū Mūsā Al-Ash'arī who said: I heard the Messenger of Allāh (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) say: "Having patience is (equal to) being pleased."<sup>5</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Its *isnād* (chain of narration) is weak.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> I do not know the *Shaykh* of the author, and the *hadīth* is weak.

4 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا دَاوُدُ بْنُ رُشَيْدٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو الْمَلِيحِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا فُرَاتُ بْنُ سَلْمَانَ، عَنْ أَنسِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ، قَالَ: حَدَمْتُ رَسُولَ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ وَأَنَا ابْنُ عَدَّثَنَا فُرَاتُ بْنُ سَلْمَانَ، عَنْ أَنسِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ، قَالَ: حَدَمْتُ رَسُولَ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ وَأَنَا ابْنُ عَنْ سَنِينَ وَحَدَمْتُهُ عَشْرَ سِنِينَ، فَمَا لَامْنِي لَاثِمْ مِنْ أَهْلِهِ إِلَّا قَالَ: «دَعُوهُ فَإِنَّهُ لُوْ قُضِي شَيْءٌ كَانَ»

**4.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Dāwūd ibn Rushayd narrated to us and said: Abū Al-Malīh narrated to us and said: Furāt ibn Salmān narrated to us, from Anas ibn Mālik who said: I and Ibn Thamān was serving the Messenger of Allāh (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) for years, and I served him for ten years, and never would anyone from his family blame me for something, except that he (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) would say: "Leave him, for verily, if something is decreed then it will happen (no matter what)."

## إِيَّاكَ أَنْ تَتَّهِمَ اللَّهَ فِي قَضَائِهِ

## Beware of accusing Allāh in His decree

5 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ حَاتِمٍ الْمَدَائِنِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا يَحْيَى بْنُ سُلَيْمٍ، عَنْ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ مُسْلِمٍ، قَالَ: بَلَغَنِي أَنَّ رَجُلًا جَاءَ إِلَى رَسُولِ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فَقَالَ: يَا رَسُولَ اللَّهِ أَوْصِنِي وَلَا تُكْثِرْ عَلَيَّ قَالَ: «لَا تَتَّهِم اللَّهَ فِي شَيْءٍ قَضَاهُ لَكَ»

**5.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ishāq ibn Hātim Al-Madāinī narrated to us and said: Yahyā ibn Sulaym narrated to us, from Muhammad ibn Muslim who said: It has reached me that a man came to the Messenger of Allāh (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) and said: "O Messenger of Allāh, advise me and do not overburden me."

He said: "Do not accuse (or blame) Allāh in anything which He has decreed for you."<sup>7</sup>

 $<sup>^6</sup>$  Its narrators are all trustworthy but Furāt ibn Salman did not hear from Anas ibn Mālik.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Its chain of narration is *mursal*. And the *hadīth* has a witness in no. 49.

## مَحَبَّةُ اللَّهِ للرَّاضِي بِقَضَائِهِ

## The Love of Allāh is for the one who is pleased with His decree

6 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا دَاوُدُ بْنُ رُشَيْدٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْوَلِيدُ بْنُ مُسْلِمٍ، وَعَنْ الْعَزِيزِ، عَنْ إِسْمَاعِيلَ بْنِ عُبَيْدِ اللهِ، عَنْ أَبِي مُسْلِمٍ، أَنَّهُ دَحَلَ عَلَى أَبِي الدَّرْدَاءِ فِي الدَّرْدَاءِ فِي الدَّرْدَاءِ فِي الدَّرْدَاءِ: «أَجَلْ اللهِ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ مُسْلِمٍ يُكَبِّرُ فَقَالَ أَبُو الدَّرْدَاءِ: «أَجَلْ الْيَوْمِ الَّذِي قُبِضَ فِيهِ وَكَانَ عِنْدَهُمْ فِي الْعِزِ كَأَنْفُسِهِمْ، فَجَعَلَ أَبُو مُسْلِمٍ يُكَبِّرُ فَقَالَ أَبُو الدَّرْدَاءِ: «أَجَلْ فَهُولُوا فَإِنَّ اللهَ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى إِذَا قَضَى قَضَاءً أَحَبَّ أَنْ يُرْضَى بِهِ»

6. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Dāwūd ibn Rushayd narrated to us and said: Al-Walīd ibn Muslim narrated to us, from Sa'īd ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz, from Ismā'īl ibn 'Ubaydillāh, from Abū Muslim that he entered upon Abū Ad-Dardā on the day where he was taken (i.e. died). And for them in honor he was like themselves, so Abū Muslim began saying 'Allāhu Akbar'. Then Abū Ad-Dardā said: "Yes. As such you should say. For verily Allāh – tabāraka wa ta'ālā – when He decrees a decree, then He loves that people are pleased with it."

7 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَلِيُّ بْنُ الجُعْدِ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا أَبُو مُعَاوِيَةً، عَنِ اللَّهِ عَالَ: «هِيَ الْأَعْمَشِ، عَنْ أَبِي ظَبْيَانَ، عَنْ عَلْقَمَةً، {وَمَنْ يُؤْمِنْ بِاللَّهِ يَهْدِ قَلْبَهُ} [التغابن: 11] قَالَ: «هِيَ اللَّهِ عَمْشِهُ لَمَا وَيَرْضَى»
 الْمُصِيبَةُ تُصِيبُ الرَّجُلَ فَيَعْلَمُ أَثَمًا مِنْ عِنْدِ اللَّهِ قَيُسَلِّمُ لَمَا وَيَرْضَى»

7. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Alī ibn Al-Ja'd narrated to us and said: Abū Mu'awiyah informed us, from Al-A'mash, from Abū Dhabyān, from 'Alqamah (regarding the verse):

"And whoever believes in Allāh, then He will guide his heart."
(At-Taghābun 64:11)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Its narrators were declared trustworthy by some scholars.

He said: "This is the catastrophe that befalls a man while he knows that it is from Allāh, so he submits to (or accepts) it and he is pleased." 9

## الرَّاضُونَ لَهُمْ مَنَارٌ فِي الجُنَّةِ

## Those who are pleased will have lights in Paradise

8 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْخُسَيْنِ الْعَامِرِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَبُو بَدْرٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عُمْرُ بْنُ ذَرٍ، قَالَ: بَلْغَنَا أَنَّ أُمَّ الدَّرْدَاءِ، كَانَتْ تَقُولُ: «إِنَّ الرَّاضِينَ بِقَضَاءِ اللّهِ الَّذِينَ مَا الشَّهَدَاءُ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ»
مَا قَضَى لَهُمْ رَضُوا بِهِ، لَهُمْ فِي الْجُنَّةِ مَنَارٌ لَيَغْبِطُهُمْ نِهَا الشُّهَدَاءُ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ»

**8.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Alī ibn Al-Husayn Al-'Āmirī narrated to me and said: Abū Badr narrated to me and said: 'Umar ibn Dharr narrated to us and said: It has reached us that Umm Ad-Dardā used to say: "Verily, those who are pleased with the decree of Allāh – those who are pleased with whatever is decreed for them – they will have lights in Paradise in order for the martyrs to be envious of them on the Day of Resurrection." <sup>110</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

## أَحَبُّ الْأَعْمَالِ إِلَى اللَّهِ الرَّضَا

## The most beloved of deeds to Allah is being pleased

9 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا الْمُفَضَّلُ بْنُ غَسَّانَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عُمَرُ بْنُ السَّكَنِ،، عَنْ سُلَيْمَانَ بْنِ الْمُغِيرَةِ، قَالَ: "كَانَ فِيمَا أَوْحَى اللهُ سُبْحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَى إِلَى دَاوُدَ عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ: يَا دَاوُدُ إِنَّكَ لَنْ تَلْقَانِي بِعَمَلٍ هُوَ أَرْضَى لِي عَنْكَ، وَلَا أَحَطُّ لِوِزْرِكَ مِنَ الرِّضَا بِقَصَائِي، وَلَنْ تَلْقَانِي بِعَمَلٍ هُوَ أَرْضَى لِي عَنْكَ، وَلَا أَحَطُّ لِوِزْرِكَ مِنَ الرِّضَا بِقَصَائِي، وَلَنْ تَلْقَانِي بِعَمَلٍ هُوَ أَرْضَى فِي عَنْكَ، وَلَا أَحَطُّ لِوزْرِكَ مِنَ الرِّضَا بِقَصَائِي، وَلَنْ تَلْقَانِي بِعَمَلٍ هُوَ أَرْضَى عَلَيْكَ مِنَ الْبَطَرِ، فَإِيَّاكَ يَا دَاوُدُ وَالْبَطَرَ "

9. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Mufaddal ibn Ghassān informed us and said: 'Umar ibn As-Sakan narrated to us, from Sulaymān ibn Al-Mughīrah who said: In what which Allāh – subhānahu wa ta'ālā – revealed to Dāwūd ('alayhis-salām) there was: "O Dāwūd, you can verily not meet Me with any deed which I am more pleased with from you, nor (can you meet Me with any deed) that reduces your burden (on the Day of Resurrection) more than being pleased with My Decree. And you will not meet Me with any deed that is more increasing of your burden, nor more severe for My displeasure for you than being ungrateful (or dissatisfied). So be aware, O Dāwūd, of being ungrateful (or dissatisfied)."11

## مَحَبَّةُ عُمَرَ بِن عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ لِقضاءَ اللَّهِ

## The love of 'Umar ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz for the decree of Allāh

10 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ الْعَزِيزِ: «مَا لِيَ فِي الْأَمُورِ هُوَى سِوَى مَوَاقِعَ قَضَى زَيْدٍ، عَنْ يَحْيَى بْنِ سَعِيدٍ، قَالَ: قَالَ عُمَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ: «مَا لِيَ فِي الْأَمُورِ هُوَى سِوَى مَوَاقِعَ قَضَى اللَّهُ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ فِيهَا»

**10.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ishāq ibn Ibrāhīm narrated to us and said: Hammād ibn Zayd narrated to us, from Yahyā ibn Sa'īd who said: 'Umar ibn

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> There is someone in the chain of narration that I do not know, and that is 'Umar ibn As-Sakan.

'Abdil-'Azīz said: "I have no desires for anything except for situations that Allāh – 'azza wa jalla – has decreed in." <sup>12</sup>

## مِنْ صُورِ الرِّضَا عَن اللَّهِ

## From the aspects of being pleased with Allāh

11 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْثُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَبَّادِ بْنِ مُوسَى، عَنِ الْحُسَنِ بْنِ عَلِيِّ الْبَصْرِيِّ، قَالَ: " أَصْبَحَ أَعْرَابِيٍّ وَقَدْ مَاتَ لَهُ أَبَاعِرُ كَثِيرٌ فَقَالَ:

**11.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn 'Abbād ibn Mūsā narrated to me, from Al-Hasan ibn 'Alī Al-Basrī who said: A Bedouin woke up in the morning while many of his camels had died, so he said:

"No, by the One in Whose worship I am a slave.

Had it not been for the malicious joy of the spiteful enemies, it would not please me that my camel was in its sitting place, and something that Allāh had decreed would not occur."<sup>13</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Its narrators were declared trustworthy by some scholars.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Its chain of narration is weak due to Al-Hasan ibn 'Alī Al-Hudhalī Al-Basrī being unknown. See "Al-Jarh wat-Ta'dīl" (3/21) by Abū Hātim.

12 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَحْمُدُ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ النَّمِرِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي يُونُسُ بُنُ مُحَمَّدٍ الْمَكِّيُّ، قَالَ: رَرَعَ رَجُلِّ مِنْ أَهْلِ الطَّائِفِ زَرْعًا، فَلَمَّا بَلَغَ أَصَابَتْهُ آفَةٌ فَاحْتَرَق، فَدَحُلْنَا عَلَيْهِ بُنُ مُحَمَّدٍ الْمَكِيُّ مَ عَنْهُ فَبَكَى وَقَالَ: " وَاللَّهِ مَا عَلَيْهِ أَبْكِي وَلَكِنِي سَمِعْتُ اللَّهَ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى يَقُولُ: {كَمثَلِ رِيحٍ نُوسِيهِ عَنْهُ فَبَكَى وَقَالَ: " وَاللَّهِ مَا عَلَيْهِ أَبْكِي وَلَكِنِي سَمِعْتُ اللَّهَ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى يَقُولُ: {كَمثَلِ رِيحٍ فِيهَا صِرِّ أَصَابَتْ حَرْثَ قَوْمٍ ظَلَمُوا أَنْفُسَهُمْ فَأَهْلَكُتُهُ} [آل عمران: 117] فَأَخَافُ أَنْ أَكُونَ مِنْ هَذِهِ الطِيّقَةِ فَذَلِكَ النَّذِي أَبْكَانِي "

**12.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ahmad ibn Al-'Abbās An-Namirī narrated to me and said: Yūnus ibn Muhammad Al-Makkī narrated to me and said: A man from the people of Tāif planted something. Then when it became ripe it was befallen by a calamity and it burned. So we entered upon him to express our sympathy for him. Then he cried and said: "By Allāh, I do not cry because of that, rather I heard that Allāh – tabāraka wa ta'ālā – says:

"Like the example of a wind, in which there is extreme cold, that befalls the harvest of a people who were unjust to themselves, and so it (i.e. the wind) destroyed it." (Ālu 'Imrān 3:117)

So I fear that I am included in this description. So that is what made me cry.  $^{\prime\prime}$ <sup>14</sup>

13 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْثُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ إِدْرِيسَ، عَنْ زُهَيْرِ بْنِ عَبَّادٍ، عَنِ السَّمِيِّ بْنِ حَيَّانَ، قَالَ قَالَ عَبْدُ الْوَاحِدِ بْنُ زَيْدٍ: «الرِّضَا بَابُ اللهِ الْأَعْظَمُ، وَجَنَّهُ الدُّنْيَا، وَمُسْتَرَاحُ السَّمِيِّ بْنِ حَيَّانَ، قَالَ قَالَ عَبْدُ الْوَاحِدِ بْنُ زَيْدٍ: «الرِّضَا بَابُ اللهِ الْأَعْظَمُ، وَجَنَّهُ الدُّنْيَا، وَمُسْتَرَاحُ الْعَابِدِينَ» الْعَابِدِينَ»

**13.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Idrīs narrated to me, from Zuhayr ibn 'Abbād, from As-Sirrī ibn Hayyān who said: 'Abdul-Wahid ibn

28

 $<sup>^{14}</sup>$  I did not find any biography for Ahmad ibn Al-'Abbās An-Namirī, and I could not find this narration anywhere else.

Zayd said: "Being pleased is the mightiest door of Allāh, the paradise of dunyā and the place of rest for the worshippers." <sup>15</sup>

## مِنْ كَلِمَاتِ الرَّاضِينَ وَأَحْوَالِمِمْ

## Some of the words and states of those who are pleased

14 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: وَحَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ إِدْرِيسَ الرَّازِيِّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَحْمَدُ بْنُ إِدْرِيسَ الرَّازِيِّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَحْمَدُ بْنُ أَبِي الْحُوَارِيِّ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ أَبَا سُلَيْمَانَ الدَّارَانِيَّ، قَالَ: «أَرْجُو أَنْ أَكُونَ قَدْ رُزِقْتُ مِنَ الرِّضَا طَرَفًا لَوْ أَدُ خَلَنِي النَّارَ لَكُنْتُ بِنَلِكَ رَاضِيًا»

**14.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: And Muhamad ibn Idrīs Ar-Rāzī narrated to me and said: Ahmad ibn Abī Al-Hawārī narrated to me and said: I heard Sulaymān Ad-Dārinī who said: "I wish that I have been provided with such an amount of ridā (being pleased), that if He would enter me into Hellfire then I would be pleased with that." <sup>16</sup>

15 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي الْمُفَضَّلُ بْنُ غَسَّانَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبِي، عَنْ أَبِي الْمُفَضَّلُ بْنُ غَسَّانَ، قَالَ: حَدْثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: نَظَرَ عَلِيُّ بْنُ أَبِي طَالِبٍ عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ إِلَى عَدِيِّ بْنِ خَاتِمٍ كَثِيبًا فَقَالَ: «يَا عَدِيُّ، مَا لِيَ أَرَاكَ كَثِيبًا حَزِينًا؟» قَالَ: وَمَا يَمُنْعُنِي وَقَدْ قُتِلَ ابْنَايَ وَفُقِقَتْ عَيْنِي؟، حَاتِمٍ كَثِيبًا فَقَالَ: «يَا عَدِيُّ، مَا لِيَ أَرَاكَ كَثِيبًا حَزِينًا؟» قَالَ: وَمَا يَمُنْعُنِي وَقَدْ قُتِلَ ابْنَايَ وَفُقِقَتْ عَيْنِي؟، فَقَالَ: يَا عَدِيُّ، «إِنَّهُ مَنْ رَضِيَ بِقَضَاءِ اللّهِ جَرَى عَلَيْهِ فَكَانَ لَهُ أَجْرٌ، وَمَنْ لَمُ يَرْضَ بِقَصَاءِ اللّهِ جَرَى عَلَيْهِ فَكَانَ لَهُ أَجْرٌ، وَمَنْ لَمُ يَرْضَ بِقَصَاءِ اللّهِ جَرَى عَلَيْهِ فَكَانَ لَهُ أَجْرٌ، وَمَنْ لَمُ يَرْضَ بِقَصَاءِ اللّهِ جَرَى عَلَيْهِ فَكَانَ لَهُ أَجْرٌ، وَمَنْ لَمُ يَرْضَ بِقَصَاءِ اللّهِ جَرَى عَلَيْهِ فَكَانَ لَهُ أَجْرٌ، وَمَنْ لَمُ يَرْضَ بِقَصَاءِ اللّهِ عَلَيْهِ فَكَانَ لَهُ أَجْرٌ، وَمَنْ لَمُ يَرْضَ بِقَصَاءِ اللّهِ عَلَيْهِ فَكَانَ لَهُ أَجْرٌ، وَمَنْ لَمُ يَرْضَ بِقَصَاءِ اللّهِ عَلَى اللّهُ فَعَالَ: يَا عَدِيُّ وَمَنْ لَمُ يَرْضَ بِقَصَاءِ اللّهِ عَلَى اللّهُ فَعَالَا لَهُ أَجْرٌ، وَمَنْ لَمُ يَرْضَ بِقَصَاءِ الللهِ عَلَيْهِ فَعَالًا فَا فَعَبِكُ مَا يُعْلِي فَعَلَاهُ اللّهُ عَمْلًا عَمْلُهُ فَا عَمْلُهُ فَيْ وَقَدْ لَتُهُ إِلَيْهِ فَعَلِقُتُ عَلْهُ إِي عَلَى إِلَيْهِ فَعَلَاهُ اللّهِ عَمْلُهُ الْمُعْلِقُ الْعَلِيمُ لَيْهِ فَلَا اللّهُ الْعَلَى الْعُلِي الْعَلَى اللّهُ الْعَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى الْعَلَالَ اللّهُ الْعَلْمُ اللّهُ الْعَرْضَ الْعَلْمُ اللّهِ اللّهِ اللّهُ الْعَلَى اللّهُ الْعَرْبُ وَمَنْ لَا اللّهُ الْعَلَالَةُ اللّهُ الْعَلَالُ اللّهُ الْعَلَالَةُ الْعَلَى اللّهُ الْعَلَقَلَ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الْعَلَى اللّهُ اللّهِ اللّهُ الْعَلَالَ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ

**15.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Mufaddal ibn Ghassān narrated to me and said: My father narrated to me, from Abū Zayd Al-'Abdī who said: From Sammāk, from Al-Agharr who said: 'Alī ibn Abī Tālib ('alayhissalām) looked at 'Adī ibn Hātim who looked depressed (or sad), so he said: "O 'Adī, how come I see that you are depressed?"

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Its *isnād* is not strong.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Its narrators are trustworthy.

He said: "And what will prevent me from that, when my two sons have been killed and my eye has been gouged out?"

So he said: "O 'Adī, verily, whoever is pleased with the decree of Allāh that befalls him, he will be rewarded. And whoever is not pleased with the decree of Allāh that befalls him, his deeds will be in vain."<sup>17</sup>

## هَلْ يَتَمَنَّى الرَّاضِي فَوْقَ مَنْزِلَتِهِ

## Does the one who is pleased long for (a status or position) higher than his status (or position)?

16 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَلِيِّ بْنِ الْحُسَنِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْحُمَّدُ بْنُ عَلِيِّ بْنِ الْحُسَنِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْعُرَاهِيمُ بْنُ الْأَشْعَثِ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ الْفُضَيْلَ، يَقُولُ: «الرَّاضِي لَا يَتَمَنَّى فَوْقَ مَنْزِلَتِهِ»

**16.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn 'Alī ibn Al-Hasan narrated to us and said: Ibrāhīm ibn Al-Ash'ab narrated to us and said: I heard Al-Mufaddal who said: I heard Al-Fudayl say: "The one who is pleased does not long for (a status or position) higher than his status (or position)."<sup>18</sup>

17 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي الْحُسَنُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ، عَنْ ضَمْرَةَ بْنِ رَبِيعَةَ، عَنِ ابْنِ شَوْذَبٍ، قَالَ: اجْتَمَعَ مَالِكُ بْنُ دِينَارٍ وَمُحَمَّدُ بْنُ وَاسِعٍ فَتَذَاكَرَا الْعَيْشَ فَقَالَ مَالِكُ: «مَا شَيْءٌ أَفْضَلَ مِنْ أَنْ يَكُونَ لِلرَّجُلِ غَلَّةٌ يَعِيشُ فِيهَا» ، وَقَالَ مُحَمَّدُ: «طُوبِي لِمَنْ وَجَدَ غَدَاءً وَلَمْ يَجِدْ عَشَاءً، وَوَجَدَ عَشَاءً وَلَمْ يَجِدْ غَنَاءً وَلَمْ يَجِدْ عَشَاءً، وَوَجَدَ عَشَاءً وَلَمْ يَجِدْ غَذَاءً وَلَمُ عَنِ اللَّهِ عَنْ وَجَلَّ رَاضٍ» ، أَوْ فَقَالَ: «وَاللَّهُ عَنْهُ رَاضٍ»

**17.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Hasan ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz narrated to me, from Damrah ibn Rabī'ah, from Ibn Shawdhab who said: Mālik ibn Dīnār and Muhammad ibn Wāsi' came together and discussed life, so Mālik

 $<sup>^{17}</sup>$  There is someone in the chain of narration whose biography I did not find, and that is Abū Zayd Al-'Abdī.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Its narrators are trustworthy.

said: "There is nothing better than a man having an income which he lives from."

And Muhammad said: "Glad tidings for the one who has breakfast but does not have any dinner, and he has dinner but he does not have any breakfast, and (with this) he is pleased with Allāh 'azza wa jalla."

Or he said: "And Allāh is pleased with him." 19

## مَتَى يَصِلُ الْعَبْدُ إِلَى الرِّضَا؟

## When does the slave reach (the state of) being pleased?

18 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي زِيَادُ بْنُ أَيُّوبَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَحْمَدُ بْنُ أَبِي الْحَيْدُ عَنِ الشَّهَوَاتِ فَهُوَ رَاضٍ» الحُوَارِيِّ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ أَبَا سُلَيْمَانَ، يَقُولُ: «إِذَا سَلَا الْعَبْدُ عَنِ الشَّهَوَاتِ فَهُوَ رَاضٍ»

**18.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Zayd ibn Ayyūb narrated to me and said: Ahmad ibn Abī Al-Hawārī narrated to us and said: I heard Abū Sulaymān say: "When the slave think no more of (or pay no attention to) the desires, then he is pleased."<sup>20</sup>

19 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْثُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا زِيَادُ بْنُ أَيُّوبَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَحْمَدُ بْنُ أَيِي الْحُبَرِيِّ خُوِّ مِنْ الْحُتَارِيِّ، قَالَ: خَارَتِ الرُّومُ عَلَى جَوَامِيسَ لِبَشِيرٍ الطَّبَرِيِّ خُوِّ مِنْ الْحُتَارِيِّ، قَالَ: فَاللَّبَوِيِّ، قَالَ: فَلَقِيَنَا عَبِيدُهُ الَّذِينَ كَانُوا مَعَ الجُوَامِيسِ أَرْبَعِمِائَةِ جَامُوسٍ قَالَ: فَاسْتَرُّكَبْنِي فَرَكِبْتُ مَعَهُ أَنَا وَابْنُ لَهُ قَالَ: «وَأَنْتُمْ أَيْضًا فَاذْهَبُوا مَعَهَا فَأَنْتُمْ أَحْرَارٌ لِوَجْهِ مَعَلَيْهُمْ قَالُوا: يَا مَوْلَانَا ذَهَبَتِ الجُوامِيسُ فَقَالَ: «وَأَنْتُمْ أَيْضًا فَاذْهَبُوا مَعَهَا فَأَنْتُمْ أَحْرَارٌ لِوَجْهِ اللّهِ» ، فَقَالَ لَهُ ابْنُهُ: يَا أَبَاهُ أَفْقَرْتَنَا فَقَالَ: «اسْكُتْ يَا بُنِيَّ إِنَّ رَبِي عَزَّ وَجَلَّ الْحَتَبَرِي فَأَحْبَبْتُ أَنْ

**19.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ziyād ibn Ayyūb narrated to us and said: Ahmad ibn Abī Al-Hawārī narrated to us and said: Abū 'Amr Al-Kindī narrated to me and said: The Romans raided around four hundred buffalos

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Its chain of narration is *sahīh*.

belonging to Bashīr At-Tabarī, so he asked him to ride out with him. Then I and one of his sons rode out with him and we met his slaves who were with the buffalos, and they had their staffs with them. They said: "O our masters, the buffalos are gone."

So he said: "And you along with them, for you are free for the Face of Allāh."

Then his son said to him: "O father, you have made us poor."

So he said: "Be quiet my son. Verily, my Lord - 'azza wa jalla - tested me, so I loved to increase it (i.e. the test)."<sup>21</sup>

20 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي زِيَادُ بْنُ أَيُوبَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَحْمَدُ بْنُ أَبِي اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَحْمَدُ بْنُ صَاعِدٍ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ عَبْدَ الْعَزِيزِ بْنَ عُمَيْرٍ، يَقُولُ: كَانَ فِي خِرَابَاتِ الْقَبَائِلِ بِصْرَ رَجُلٌ جُدُومٌ وَكَانَ شَابٌ مِنْ أَهْلِ مِصْرَ يَعْتَلِفُ إِلَيْهِ يَتَعَاهَدُهُ وَيَغْسِلُ حَرْقَهُ وَيَعْدِمُهُ فَتَعَرَّى الْقَبَائِلِ بِصْرَ رَجُلٌ جُدُومٌ وَكَانَ شَابٌ مِنْ أَهْلِ مِصْرَ يَعْتَلِفُ إِلَيْهِ يَتَعَاهَدُهُ وَيَغْسِلُ حَرْقَهُ وَيَعْدِمُهُ فَتَعَرَّى فَقَالَ لِلّذِي كَانَ يَخْدُمُهُ: إِنَّهُ بَلَغَنِي أَنَّهُ يَعْرِفُ اسْمَ اللّهِ الْأَعْظَمَ وَأَنَا أُحِبُ أَنْ أَجِيءَ مَعْ إِلَيْهِ فَلَوْ سَأَلْتَهُ أَنْ يَكْشِفَ مَعَلِيهِ وَقَالَ: يَا عَمِّ إِنَّهُ بَلَغَنِي أَنَّكُ تَعْرِفُ اسْمَ اللّهِ الْأَعْظَمَ فَلَوْ سَأَلْتُهُ أَنْ يَكْشِفَ مَا إِنَّهُ بِلَغَنِي أَنَّكُ تَعْرِفُ اسْمَ اللّهِ الْأَعْظَمَ فَلَوْ سَأَلْتُهُ أَنْ يَكْشِفَ

**20.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ziyād ibn Ayyūb narrated to me and said: Ahmad ibn Abī Al-Hawārī narrated to us and said: Ahmad ibn Sa'īd narrated to me and said: I heard 'Abdul-'Azīz ibn 'Umayr say: In the ruins of the tribes in Egypt there was a man suffering from leprosy, and a child from the people of Egypt would go to him and take care of him, wash him and serve him. Then a young man from the people of Egypt presented himself and said to the one who would serve him: "It has verily reached me that he knows the mightiest Name of Allāh, and I would love to come with you to (meet) him."

So he came to him, greeted him and said: "O uncle, it has verily reached me that you know the mightiest Name of Allāh, so why do you not ask Him to remove what you suffer from?"

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> There is no harm in this chain of narration.

He said: "O my nephew, He is the One who tested me (with this disease), so I dislike (seeking) to repel it (from myself)."<sup>22</sup>

21 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي زِيَادُ بْنُ أَيُّوبَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَبِي الْحُمَدُ بْنُ أَبِي الْمُعْرَوِيَّةِ عَابِدًا كَانَ فِي بَنِي الْخُتَارِيِّ، قَالَ: دَكُرُوا عِنْدَ رَابِعَةَ الْعَدَوِيَّةِ عَابِدًا كَانَ فِي بَنِي الْخَوَارِيِّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي جَعْفُرُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ، مِنَ الْأَنْبَاءِ قَالَ: دَكُرُوا عِنْدَ رَابِعَةَ الْعَدَوِيَّةِ عَابِدًا كَانَ فِي بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ لَا يَنْزِلُ إِلَّا فِي كُلَّ سَنَةٍ مَرَّةً، يَنْزِلُ مِنْ مُتَعَبَّدِهِ فَيَأْتِي مَزْبَلَةً عَلَى بَابِ الْمَلِكِ فَيَتَقَمَّمُ مِنْ فُضُولِ إِسْرَائِيلَ لَا يَنْزِلُ إِلَّا فِي كُلُّ سَنَةٍ مَرَّةً، يَنْزِلُ مِنْ مُتَعَبِّدِهِ فَيَأْتِي مَنْبَلَةً عَلَى بَابِ الْمَلِكِ فَيَتَقَمَّمُ مِنْ فُضُولِ مَائِكَ وَمُا عَلَى هَذَا إِذَا كَانَ فِي هَذِهِ الْمَنْزِلَةِ أَنْ يَسْأَلُ اللهَ أَنْ يَجْعَلَ رِزْقَهُ مِنْ عَيْرِ هَذَا، فَقَالَتْ رَائِعَةُ: «يَا هَذَا إِنَّ أَوْلِيَاءَ اللّهِ إِذَا قُضِيىَ هُمُ قَضَاءً مُّ يَسَخَطُوهُ»

21. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ziyād ibn Ayyūb narrated to me and said: Ahmad ibn Al-Hawari narrated to us and said: Ja'far ibn Muhammad narrated to me, from Al-Anbā who said: In front of Rābi'ah Al-'Adawiyyah they mentioned a worshipper from Banū Isrāīl who would only descend (from his place of worship) once every year. He would descend from his place of worship and go to a place at the door of the king and he would look in the garbage for the excess from his table. At that point a man said: "And what would there be upon him (of sin) when he is at this level (of piety and worship), if he asks Allāh to let his provision be from something else than this?"

So Rābi'ah said: "O you, verily the awliyā of Allāh, when a decree is decreed for them, they are not displeased with it." <sup>23</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> There is no harm in this *isnād*.

22 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَبُو عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْمَرْوَزِيُّ، رَجُلِّ مِنْ أَهْلِ مَرْو قَالَ: عَلْثُ مَيْدٍ: كُنْتُ عِنْدَ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ بْنِ الْمُبَارِكِ بِالْكُوفَةِ حِينَ مَاتَتِ امْرَأَتُهُ فَسَأَلْتُهُ مَا الرِّضَا؟ قَالَ: هَالَّ حَفْصٌ: وَلَمْ أَعْرِفُهُ قَالَ: هَالِّ عَيَّاشٍ فَعَزَّى عَبْدَ اللَّهِ قَالَ حَفْصٌ: وَلَمْ أَعْرِفُهُ فَقَالَ: مَنْ لَمْ يَتَكَلَّمْ بِغَيْرِ الرِّضَا فَهُو رَاضٍ قَالَ حَفْصٌ: وَسَأَلْتُهُ فَقَالَ: مَنْ لَمْ يَتَكَلَّمْ بِغَيْرِ الرِّضَا فَهُو رَاضٍ قَالَ حَفْصٌ: وَسَأَلْتُهُ اللَّهُ صَنَّالً لِلْحَوَاصِ الْفُضَيْلُ بْنَ عِيَاضٍ فَقَالَ: ذَلِكَ لِلْحَوَاصِ

**22.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Abū 'Abdillāh Al-Marwazī – a man from the people of Merv – narrated to me and said: Hafs ibn Humayd said to me: I was with 'Abdullāh ibn Al-Mubārak in Kūfah when his wife died. So I asked him: "What is ridā (being pleased)?"

He said: "Being pleased (i.e. the one who is pleased) does not hope for something other than his current state."

Then Abū Bakr ibn 'Ayyāsh came and condoled 'Abdullāh. Hafs said: And I did not know him, so 'Abdullāh said: "Ask him about what we were talking about."

So I asked him and he said: "The one who does not say something other than (words of) being pleased, he is pleased."<sup>24</sup>

Hafs said: And I asked Al-Fudayl ibn 'Iyyād, so he said: "That (description) is for the elite." <sup>25</sup>

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Translator: This means that the one who does not say words that indicate directly or indirectly that he is displeased with the situation that he is in, he is considered to be pleased with his situation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

## مَن الرَّاضِي عَنِ اللَّهِ؟

## Who is the one who is pleased with Allāh?

23 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَني مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْخُسَيْنِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَني قَادِمٌ الدَّيْلَمِيُّ الْعَابِدُ، قَالَ: قُلْتُ لِلْفُضَيْلِ بْن عِيَاضِ: مَن الرَّاضِي عَن اللَّهِ؟ قَالَ: «الَّذِي لَا يُحِبُّ أَنْ يَكُونَ عَلَى غَيْر مَنْزِلَتِهِ الَّتِي جُعِلَ فِيهَا»

23. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Husayn narrated to me and said: Qādim Ad-Daylamī the worshipper narrated to me and said: I said to Al-Fudayl ibn 'Iyyād: "Who is the one who is pleased with Allāh?"

He said: "The one who does not love for himself to be on another level than the one he has been placed on."26

## أَرْفَعُ دَرَجَاتِ الْآخِرَةِ لِلرَّاضِينَ

## The highest levels in the hereafter are for those who are pleased

24 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْحُسَيْن، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي حَكِيمُ بْنُ جَعْفَر، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ أَبَا عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْبَرَاثِيَّ، يَقُولُ: «لَنْ يَرِدَ الْآخِرَةَ أَرْفَعَ دَرَجَاتٍ مِنَ الرَّاضِينَ عَنِ اللَّهِ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ عَلَى كُلِّ حَالِ»

24. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Husayn narrated to me and said: Hakīm ibn Ja'far narrated to me and said: I heard 'Abdullāh Al-Barāthī say: "In the hereafter no-one will reach higher levels than those who are pleased with Allāh – 'azza wa jalla – in all situations." <sup>27</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Its isnād is jayyid (good).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Ibn Abī Hātim mentioned Hakīm ibn Ja'far in "Al-Jarh wat-Ta'dīl" (3/202), and he did not mention his state.

## حِكَايَاتٌ عَن الرَّاضِينَ

## Stories about those who are pleased

25 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الحُسَيْنِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ مُعَاوِيَةَ الْأَزْرَقُ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا شَيْخٌ لَنَا قَالَ: " الْتَقَى يُونُسُ وَجِبْرِيلُ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِمَا فَقَالَ يُونُسُ: يَ جِبْرِيلُ وُلَّنِي عَلَى أَعْبَدِ أَهْلِ الْأَرْضِ، قَالَ: فَأَتَى بِهِ عَلَى رَجُلٍ قَدْ قَطَعَ الجُّذَامُ عَلَى يَدَيْهِ وَرِجْلَيْهِ وَهُو جَبْرِيلُ وُلَّنِي عَلَى أَعْبَدِ أَهْلِ الْأَرْضِ، قَالَ: فَأَتَى بِهِ عَلَى رَجُلٍ قَدْ قَطَعَ الجُّذَامُ عَلَى يَدَيْهِ وَرِجْلَيْهِ وَهُو يَعْفِلُ، يَقُولُ: مَتِّعْنِي بِمِمَا حَيْثُ شِئْتَ وَاسَلْبْنِيهِمَا حَيْثُ شِئْتَ فَا أَمْلُ يَا بَاللَّهُ بَصَرَهُ قَالَ: فَأَشَارَ إِلَى عَيْنَيْهِ بِإِصْبَعِهِ فَسُلِبَتَنَا فَقَالَ: مَتِعْنِي بِمِمَا حَيْثُ شِئْتَ وَاللَّهُ بَصَرَهُ قَالَ: فَأَشَارَ إِلَى عَيْنَيْهِ بِإِصْبَعِهِ فَسُلِبَتَنَا فَقَالَ: مَتِعْنِي بِمِمَا حَيْثُ شِئْتَ وَاللَّهُ بَصْرَهُ قَالَ: فَأَشَارَ إِلَى عَيْنَيْهِ بِإِصْبَعِهِ فَسُلِبَتَنَا فَقَالَ: مَتِعْنِي بِمِمَا حَيْثُ شِئْتَ وَلَا أَمْولَ يَا بَاللَّ يَا وَصُولُ فَقَالَ جِبْرِيلُ: هَلُمَ تَدْعُو وَنَدْعُو مَعَكَ وَاللَّهُ بَعْنَ وَبُولُ فَقَالَ جِبْرِيلُ وَيَعْلَ فَيَعْنَى إِلَى الْعَبَادَةِ الَّتِي كُنْتَ فِيهَا، قَالَ: مَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَلَكَ قَالَ: وَلِمُ كَلَى عَلَى يُوسُلُ فَقَالَ عِبْرِيلُ وَلَكَ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ: يَا جِبْرِيلُ وَلَكَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ: يَا جِبْرِيلُ وَلَكَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ لَا يُوصَلُ إِلَى الْعَلِيقَ لَا يُوسُلُ إِلَى الللهُ عَلَيْهِ لَا يُوسُلُ إِلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ: يَا جِبْرِيلُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ لَا يُوسُلُ إِلَى مَنَا اللّهِ وَلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ لَا يُوسُلُ إِلَى الللهُ عَلَيْهِ لَا يُوسَلُ إِلَى مَنَا اللّهِ وَقَلَا عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ لَا يُوسُلُ إِلَى مَنَا اللّهِ وَلَا عَلَى عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ الللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ اللللهُ عَلَيْهِ الللهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَى الللهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى الللهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى الللهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى الللهُ عَلَى الللهُ عَلَيْهِ الللهُ عَلَى الللهُ عَلَى الللهُ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللّ

**25.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Husayn narrated to me and said: Muhammad ibn Mu'āwiyah ibn Al-Azraq narrated to me and said: A *Shaykh* of ours narrated to us and said: Yūnus and Jibrīl (*sallAllāhu 'alayhimā*) met, so Yūnus said: "O Jibrīl, point me towards the person upon earth who worships the most."

He said: So he brought him to a man whose hands had been cut off due to leprosy, and he was saying: "Let me enjoy them however You want, and take them from me however You want. And You have let hope in You remain in me, O You who are kind to me, O You who are Generous."

Then Yūnus said: "O Jibrīl, I verily asked you to show me someone who fasts a lot and prays a lot in the night."

Jibrīl said: "Verily, this man was like that before the affliction. And I have verily been commanded to take away his sight."

He said: Then he pointed towards his two eyes with his finger and they were taken away. Then he (i.e. the man) said: "Let me enjoy them however You want, and take them from me however You want. And You have let hope in You remain in me, O You who are kind to me, O You who are Generous."

Then Jibrīl said: "Come on and invoke, and we will invoke along with you, so that your hands, your feet and your sight will be returned to you, and then you can return to the worship which you used to perform."

He said: "I would not love that."

He said: "And why is that?"

He said: "If what He loves is in this, then His love is more beloved to me than that (i.e. getting this back)."

He said: Then Yūnus (sallAllāhu 'alayhi) said: "O Jibrīl. O Allāh, have you never seen any person who worships more than him?"

Then Jibrīl said: "O Yūnus, there is no way better than it (i.e. being pleased with His decrees) that leads more to the Pleasure of Allāh." <sup>28</sup>

26 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي الْحُسَنُ بْنُ يَحْيَى بْنِ كَثِيمٍ الْعَنْبَرِيُّ، عَنْ حُرَيْمَةَ أَهِلُهُ مِنَ الْبَلَاءِ فَقَالَ: يَا رَبِّ عَبْدُكَ هَذَا أَبِي مُحَمَّدٍ الْعَابِدِ، قَالَ: " مَرَّ نَبِيُّ مِنَ الْأَنْبِيَاءِ بِرَجُلٍ قَدْ نَبَذَهُ أَهْلُهُ مِنَ الْبَلَاءِ فَقَالَ: يَا رَبِّ عَبْدُكَ هَذَا لَوْ يَعْدُلُ هَذَا لَلَهُ لَوْ نَقُلْتَهُ مِنْ حَالِدِ، فَأَوْحَى اللَّهُ إلَيْهِ أَنْ سَلَهُ يُحِبُ أَنْ أَنْقُلُهُ؟ فَقَالَ لَهُ: يَا هَذَا مَا يُحِبُ أَنْ يَنْقُلُكَ اللَّهُ مِنْ حَالِكِ هَذِهِ إِلَى غَيْرِهَا؟ فَقَالَ الرَّجُلُ: أَتَّذَيَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهِ ذَلِكَ إِلَيْهِ "

**26.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Hasan ibn Yahyā ibn Kathīr Al-'Anbarī narrated to me, from Khuzaymah Abū Muhammad the worshipper who said: A prophet from the prophets passed by a man who has been driven away by his family due to affliction, so he said: "O Lord, this slave of Yours, if only You would change his situation."

37

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> There is an unknown *Shaykh* in the *isnād*.

So Allāh revealed to him to ask him if he would love for Me to change his situation? So he said to him: "O you, would you not love for Allāh to change your situation from this to something other than it (i.e. something better)?"

Then the man said: "I am leaving the choice of this to Allāh."29

27 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْحُسَيْنِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عُبَيْدُ اللهِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدِ التَّيْمِيُّ، قَالَ: " قَامَ مُوسَى صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فِي بَنِي بِنْ مُحَمَّدِ التَّيْمِيُّ، قَالَ: لا قَالَ: فَأَوْحَى اللهُ إِنَّ فِيَ النَّسِ مَنْ هُوَ أَعْلَمُ مِنْكَ قَالَ: يَا رَبِّ وَمَنْ أَعْلَمُ مِنِي وَقَدْ آتَيْتَنِي التَّوْرَاةَ فِيهَا عِلْمُ فَلُوحَى اللهُ إِنَّهِ إِنَّ فِي النَّهِ إِلَيْهِ بَعْنَهُ إِلَى مَلِكِ جَبَّادٍ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَالَ: فَأَوْحَى اللهُ إِلَيْهِ: أَعْلَمُ مِنْكَ عَبْدٌ مِنِ عِبَادِي حَمَّلْتُهُ الرِّسَالَةَ ثُمُّ بَعَنْتُهُ إِلَى مَلِكِ جَبَّادٍ عَنِيهٍ فَقَطَعَ يَدَيْهِ وَرِجْلَيْهِ وَجَدَّعَ أَنْفَهُ فَأَعَدْتُ إِلَيْهِ مَا قُطِعَ مِنْهُ ثُمُّ أَعَدْتُهُ إِلَيْهِ رَسُولًا ثَانِيَةً وَهُو يَقُولُ: وَضِيتَ لِي وَمُ يَقُلُونِ } [الشعراء: وَلَوْ وَهْلَةٍ: {فَأَحَافُ أَنْ يَقْتُلُونِ} [الشعراء:

27. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Husayn narrated to me and said: 'Ubayd-Allāh ibn Muhammad At-Taymī narrated to me and said: Our companions narrated to us, from their narrators who said: Mūsā stood up among Banū Isrāīl and delivered an excellent sermon, so he thought highly of it. Then Banū Isrāīl said to him: "Is there anyone among the people who are more knowledgeable than you?"

He said: "No." He said: Then Allāh revealed to him that there among the people is someone who is more knowledgeable than you.

He said: "O Lord, who is more knowledgeable than me when You verily have given me the Tawrāh and in it there is knowledge about everything?"

He said: Then Allāh revealed to him: "More knowledgeable than you is a slave among My slaves whom I made to carry the Message and then I

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> There is no harm in this isnād.

sent him to a stubborn tyrant king. He (i.e. the king) then cut off his hands and feet, and he cut off his nose. Then I gave him back what was cut off from him. Then I sent him back to him (i.e. the king) once more as a messenger, and he was saying: 'I am pleased with for myself with what You are pleased for me with.' And he did not say like you said at the first feeling of fear:

# ﴿ فَأَخَافُ أَنْ يَقْتُلُونِ ﴾

#### "So I am afraid that they will kill me." (Ash-Shu'arā 26:14)"

28 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ سَعِيدٍ الْجُوْهَرِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو وَحِمَارٌ أَسَامَةَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْأَعْمَشُ، عَنْ مُسْلِمٍ، عَنْ مَسْرُوقٍ، قَالَ: "كَانَ رَجُلٌ بِالْبَادِيَةِ لَهُ كَلْبٌ وَحِمَارٌ أَسَامَةَ، قَالَ: عَدَيْدُ فَالدِيكُ وَقِطْهُمْ لِلصَّلَاةِ وَالْحِمَارُ يَنْقُلُونَ عَلَيْهِ الْمَاءَ وَيَحْمِلُ لَهُمْ خِبَاءَهُمْ وَالْكَلْبُ يَحْرُسُهُمْ قَالَ: عَسَى أَنْ يَكُونَ حَيْرًا ثُمُّ وَخِبَاءَ فَمْ اللّهِ يَكُ حَيْرًا ثُمُّ مَكَثُوا مَا شَاءَ اللّه بعد ذلك ثُمَّ أُصِيبَ الْكَلْبُ فَقَالَ الرَّجُلُ الصَّالِحُ: عَسَى أَنْ يَكُونَ حَيْرًا ثُمَّ مَكَثُوا مَا شَاءَ اللّهُ بعد ذلك ثُمَّ أُصِيبَ الْكَلْبُ فَقَالَ الرَّجُلُ الصَّالِحُ: عَسَى أَنْ يَكُونَ حَيْرًا ثُمَّ مَكَثُوا بعد ذلك مَا شَاءَ اللّهُ بعد ذلك ثُمَّ أُصِيبَ الْكَلْبُ فَقَالَ الرَّجُلُ الصَّالِحُ: عَسَى أَنْ يَكُونَ حَيْرًا ثُمَّ مَكَثُوا بعد ذلك مَا شَاءَ اللّهُ بعد ذلك ثُمَّ أُصِيبَ الْكَلْبُ فَقَالَ الرَّجُلُ الصَّالِحُ: عَسَى أَنْ يَكُونَ حَيْرًا ثُمَّ مَكَثُوا بعد ذلك مَا شَاءَ اللّهُ بعد ذلك ثُمَّ أُصِيبَ الْكَلْبُ وَيُقُوا فَإِذَا قَدْ سُبِي مَنْ حَوْهُمُ مُ وَبَقُوا هَا شَاءَ اللّهُ مِنَ الصَّوْتِ وَاجْتَلَبَهُ وَلَا يَوْلُونَ عَلِمَ أُولِكَ شَيْءٌ يَجُلُبُ، قَدْ مُولِكَ شَيْءٌ يَجُلُبُ، قَدْ مُولَى عَنْدَ أُولِئِكَ شَيْءٌ يَجُلُبُ، قَدْ مُولَ وَإِنْكَ شَيْءٌ يَكُنْ عِنْدَ أُولِئِكَ شَيْءٌ يَجُلُبُ، قَدْ مَا كَانَ عِنْدَهُمْ مِنَ الصَّوْتِ وَاجْتَلَبَهُ وَلَا يَكُنْ عِنْدَ أُولِئِكَ شَيْءٌ يَجُلُبُ، قَدْ مَا يَعْدَالُ عَلْمُ الْمَاعِلُ عَلْدَ الْعِلْكُ شَوْمَ وَمِارُهُمْ وَدِيكُهُمْ "

28. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ibrāhīm ibn Sa'īd Al-Jawharī narrated to me and said: Abū Usāmah narrated to us and said: Al-A'mash narrated to us, from Muslim, from Masrūq who said: There was a man (living) in the desert who had a dog, a donkey and a rooster. The rooster would wake them up for the prayer, they would use the donkey to move water and it would carry their tent, and the dog would protect them. He said: Then a fox came and took the rooster, so they were saddened by the disappearance of the rooster. And he was a righteous man, so he said: "Perhaps this is something good." Then they remained (as such) for as long as Allāh wanted. Then a wolf came and split open the stomach of the donkey and killed it, so they

were saddened by the disappearance of the donkey. Then the righteous man said: "Perhaps this is something good." Then they remained (as such) for as long as Allāh wanted after this, and then the dog was afflicted. Then the righteous man said: "Perhaps this is something good." Then after this they remained (as such) for as long as Allāh wanted. Then one day they woke up and they looked around, and (they saw that) everyone around them had been taken captives and only they remained (free). He said: And they had verily taken the others due to what occurred from them of sound and noise, while they (i.e. the righteous man and his family) had nothing that attracted attention. Verily, their dog, their donkey and their rooster had all disappeared.<sup>30</sup>

29 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَحْمُدُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ بْنِ كَثِيرٍ الْعَبْدِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا حَلَفُ بْنُ الْوَلِيدِ، عَنْ عَبْدِ الرُّحْمَٰنِ بْنِ زَيْدِ بْنِ أَبِي الْحُوَارِيِّ، عَنْ أَبِيه، عَنْ سَعِيدِ بْنِ الْمُسَيِّبِ، قَالَ: قَالَ لُقْمَانُ لِابْيهِ: " لَا يُنْزِلَنَّ بِكَ أَمْرٌ رَضِيتَهُ أَوْ كَرِهْتَهُ إِلَّا جَعَلْتَ فِي الضَّمِيرِ مِنْكَ أَنَّ ذَلِكَ حَيْرٌ لَكَ عَلْتَ اللَّهُ عَلْمَ مَا قُلْتَ أَنَّهُ كَمَا قُلْتَ قَالَ: يَا بُنَيَّ فَإِنَّ اللَّهَ قَدْ لَكَ قَالَ: يَا بُنَيَّ فَإِنَّ اللَّهَ قَدْ بَعِيًّا، هَلُمَّ حَتَّى نَأْتِيهُ فَعِنْدَهُ بَيَانُ مَا قُلْتُ لَكَ قَالَ: اذْهَبْ بِنَا إِلَيْهِ

**29.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ahmad ibn Ibrāhīm ibn Kathīr Al-'Abadī narrated to me and said: Khalaf ibn Al-Walīd narrated to us, from 'Abdur-Rahmān ibn Zayd ibn Abī Al-Hawārī, from his father, from Sa'īd ibn Al-Musayyib who said: Luqmān said to his son: "Never let any affair befall you, that you either are pleased with or displeased with, except that you establish in your conscience that this is something good for you."

He said: "As for this, then I am not capable of giving it to you (i.e. to fulfill and believe in it), without me knowing that what you have said is as you have said (it is)."

40

 $<sup>^{30}</sup>$  Its  $isn\bar{a}d$  is  $sah\bar{\imath}h$  and its narrators are trustworthy.

He said: "O my son, verily, Allāh has verily sent a prophet. So come on and let us go to him. For he verily has the clarification of what I have said to you." He said: "Take us to him."

قَالَ: فَحَرَجَ وَهُوَ عَلَى حِمَارٍ وَابْنُهُ عَلَى حِمَارٍ وَتَزَوَّدُوا مَا يُصْلِحُهُمْ مِنْ زَادٍ ثُمَّ سَارًا أَيَّامًا وَلَيَالِيَ حَتَّى تَلَقَّتُهُمَا مَفَازَةٌ فَأَخَذَا أُهْبَتَهُمَا لَهَا فَدَحُلَاهَا فَسَارًا مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ أَنْ يَسِيرًا حَتَّى ظَهَرًا وَقَدْ تَعَالَى النَّهَارُ وَاشْتَدَّ الْحُرُّ ونَفَدَ الْمَاءُ وَالنَّادُ وَاسْتَبْطَآ حِمَارَيْهِمَا فَنَزَلَ لُقْمَانُ وَنَزَلَ ابْنُهُ فَجَعَلَا يَشْتَدَّانِ عَلَى سُوقِهِمَا فَبَيْنَمَا هُمَا كَذَلِكَ إِذْ نَظَرَ لُقْمَانُ أَمَامَهُ فَإِذَا هُوَ بِسَوَادٍ وَدُحَانٍ فَقَالَ فِي نَفْسِهِ: السَّوَادُ شَجَرٌ وَالدُّحَانُ عُمْرَانٌ وَنَاسٌ

He said: So he (i.e. Luqmān) went out while he was upon a donkey and his son was upon another donkey, and they took suitable provisions with them. Then they proceeded for days and nights until they reached a desert. So they took their equipment (for travelling through it) and then they entered it. Then they proceeded as long as Allāh wanted for them to proceed until they reached the time of midday. The day was at its high while the heat had become severe, and the water and provisions had run out, and their two donkeys had become slow. So Luqmān descended and his son descended (as well), and they began pulling on their riding animals. And as they were as such Luqmān looked to his front and saw some blackness and smoke. So he said to himself: "The blackness is a tree and the smoke is civilization and people."

And as they were as such, the son of Luqmān stepped on some bones embossed in the road and it (i.e. a bone) entered the bottom of his foot and came out from the top of it. So the son of Luqmān fell down unconscious, and Luqmān happened to turn around and he saw his son collapsed.

فَوثَنَبَ إِلَيْهِ فَضَمَّهُ إِلَى صَدْرِهِ وَاسْتَحْرَجَ الْعَظْمَ بِأَسْنَانِهِ وَاشْتَقَّ عِمَامَةً كَانَتْ عَلَيْهِ فَلَاثَ بِمَا رِجْلَهُ ثُمَّ نَظَرَ إِلَى أَبِيهِ وَهُوَ إِلَى وَجْهِ ابْنِهِ فَذَرَفَتْ عَيْنَاهُ فَقَطَرَتْ قَطْرَةً مِنْ دُمُوعِهِ عَلَى حَدِّ الْغُلَامِ فَانْتَبَهَ لَمَا فَنَظَرَ إِلَى أَبِيهِ وَهُو يَبْكِي فَقَالَ: يَا أَبَتِ أَنْتَ تَبْكِي وَأَنْتَ تَقُولُ: هَذَا حَيْرٌ لِي؟ كَيْفَ يَكُونُ هَذَا حَيْرً لِي وَأَنْتَ تَبْكِي وَقَدْ نَقَدَ الطَّعَامُ وَالْمَاءُ وَبَقِيتُ أَنَ وَأَنْتَ فِي هَذَا الْمَكَانِ فإِنْ ذَهَبْتَ وَتَرَكْتَنِي عَلَى حَالِي ذَهَبْتَ بِهَمِّ وَقَدْ نَقَدَ الطَّعَامُ وَالْمَاءُ وَبَقِيتُ أَنَ وَأَنْتَ فِي هَذَا الْمَكَانِ فإِنْ ذَهَبْتَ وَتَرَكُتنِي عَلَى حَالِي ذَهَبْتَ بِهَمِّ وَقَدْ نَقَدَ الطَّعَامُ وَالْمَاءُ وَبَقِيتُ أَنَ وَأَنْتَ فِي هَذَا الْمَكَانِ فإِنْ ذَهَبْتَ وَتَرَكُتنِي عَلَى حَالِي ذَهَبْتَ هِمَ

So he jumped to him and embraced him to his chest and pulled out the bone with his teeth. Then he took of a turban he was wearing and dressed his foot in it. Then he looked at the face of his son and his eyes were flowing with tears. Then one of the drops from his tears fell upon the cheek of the boy, so he (i.e. the son) became aware of it and looked at his father while he was crying, and he said: "O my father, you are crying while you say: This is good for me? How can this be good for me when you are crying, and there is no more food and water, and you and I remain in this place? So if you go and leave me in this situation you will leave with worries and grief for as long as you are gone. And if you stay with me we will both die? So how could this possibly be good for me when you are crying?"

قَالَ: أَمَّا بُكَائِي يَا بُنِيَّ فَوَدِدْتُ أَيِّي أَفْتَدِيكَ بِجَمِيعِ حَظِّي مِنَ الدُّنْيَا وَلَكِتِي وَالِدٌ وَمِتِي رِقَّةُ الْوَالِدِ وَأَمَّا مَا فُلْتَ: كَيْفَ يَكُونُ هَذَا حَيْرًا لِي؟ فَلَعَلَّ مَا صُرِفَ عَنْكَ يَا بُنِيَّ أَعْظَمُ مِمَّا ابْتُلِيتَ بِهِ وَلَعَلَّ مَا ابْتُلِيتَ بِهِ أَيْسَرُ مِمَّا صُرْفَ عَنْكَ،

He said: "As for my crying, O my son, then I wished that I could ransom you (from this situation) with all of my share of dunyā, but I am a father and from me is the softness of a father. And as for what you said: 'How can this be good for me?' Then perhaps whatever has been removed from you, O my son, is greater (in harm) than what you have been afflicted with. And perhaps is what you have been afflicted with easier than what has been removed from you."

فَبَيْنَا هُوَ يُحَاوِرُهُ إِذْ نَظَرَ لُقْمَانُ هَكَذَا أَمَامَهُ فَلَمْ يَرَ ذَلِكَ الدُّحَانَ وَالسَّوَادَ فَقَالَ فِي نَفْسِهِ: لَمَّ أَرَ شَيْئًا هُوَ يُحَاوِرُهُ إِذْ نَظَرَ لُقُمَانُ هَكُونَ قَدْ أَحْدَثَ رَبِي بِمَّا رَأَيْتُ شَيْئًا فَبَيْنَا هُوَ يَتَفَكَّرُ فِي هَذَا إِذْ نَظَرَ أَمُامَهُ فَإِذَا هُوَ بِشَخْصٍ قَدْ أَقْبَلَ عَلَى فَرَسٍ أَبْلَقَ عَلَيْهِ ثِيَابٌ بَيَاضٌ وَعِمَامَةٌ بَيْضَاءُ يَمْسَحُ الْمُواءَ مَسْحًا فَلَمْ يَزَلْ يَرْمُقُهُ بِعَيْنِهِ حَتَّى كَانَ مِنْهُ قَرِيبًا

Then as he was speaking to him, Luqmān looked to the front of him and he no longer saw the smoke and blackness, so he said to himself: "I cannot see anything." Then he said: "I verily saw (it), but perhaps has my Lord made something occur by what I have seen." And as he was thinking about this, he looked to his front and there was a person that had approached upon a black and white horse. He was wearing white clothes and a white turban, and he was passing through the air (as he was approaching). And he continued to look at him with his eyes until he was close to him.

فَتُوَارَى عَنْهُ ثُمُّ صَاحَ بِهِ فَقَالَ: أَنْتَ لُقُمَانُ؟ قَالَ: نَعَمْ قَالَ: أَنْتَ الْحُكِيمُ؟ قَالَ: كَذَلِكُ يُقَالُ وَكَذَلِكَ نَعَمْ قَالَ: يَا عَبْدَ اللّهِ مَنْ أَنْتَ؟ أَسْمَعُ كَلَامَكَ وَلَا أَرَى نَعَمْ كَالَامَكَ وَلَا أَرَى وَجْهَكَ قَالَ: أَنَا جِبْرِيلُ لَا يَرَانِي إِلَّا مَلَكُ مُقَرَّبٌ أَوْ نَبِيُ مُرْسَلٌ، لَوْلَا ذَلِكَ لَرَأَيْتَنِي فَمَا قَالَ لَكَ ابْنُكَ هَذَا السَّفِيهُ؟

Then he disguised himself from him, and then he yelled at him, and said: "Are you Luqmān?" He said: "Yes." He said: "Are you the hakīm (wise one)?" He said: "This is said and this is how my Lord has described me." He said: "What did your son say to you that fool?" He said: "O slave of Allāh, who are you? I hear your speech but I do not see your face." He said: "I am Jibrīl. No-one sees me, except an angel brought near or a sent prophet. And had it not been for this, you would verily have seen me. So what did your son say to you that fool?"

قَالَ: قَالَ لُقْمَانُ فِي نَفْسِهِ: إِنْ كُنْتَ أَنْتَ جِبْرِيلُ فَأَنْتَ أَعْلَمُ بِمَا قَالَهُ ابْنِي مِتِي فَقَالَ جِبْرِيلُ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ: مَا لِي بِشَيْءٍ مِنْ أَمْرِكُمَا عَلَى أَنْ حَفِظْتُكُمَا أَتَوْنِي فَقَدْ أَمَرِنِي رَبِي بِخَسْفِ هَذِهِ الْمَدِينَةِ وَمَا عَلَيْ أَنْ حَفِظْتُكُمَا أَتَوْنِي فَقَدْ أَمَرِنِي رَبِّي بِخَسْفِ هَذِهِ الْمَدِينَةِ وَمَا عَلَى عَلَى أَنْ عَضِينَكُمَا عَنِي بِمَا شَاءَ فَحَبَسَكُمَا وَمِنْ فِيهَا فَأَخْبَرُونِي أَنْكُمَا تُوِيدَانِ هَذِهِ الْمَدِينَةَ فَدَعَوْتُ رَبِّي أَنْ يَخْبِسَكُمَا عَتِي بِمَا شَاءَ فَحَبَسَكُمَا اللّهُ عَنِي بِمَا الْبُعَلَى بِهِ البُنكَ لَخَسَفْتُ بِكُمَا مَعَ مَنْ حَسَفْتُ.

He said: Luqmān said in himself: "If you really are Jibrīl, then you know what my son said better than me." Then Jibrīl (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) said: "I have nothing to do with your affair except that I protected you. They came to me, while my Lord had commanded me to cause this city, and whatever is around it, to sink down in the ground, and they informed me that you two are looking to enter this city. So I invoked my Lord to withhold you from me by whatever (reason) He wanted, and Allāh withheld you from me by what He afflicted your son with. And had it not been for what your son was afflicted with, then I would have caused you to sink along with those whom I caused to sink into the ground."

قَالَ: ثُمُّ مَسَحَ جِبْرِيلُ يَدَهُ عَلَى قَدِمِ الْغُلامِ فَاسْتَوَى قَائِمًا وَمَسَحَ يَدَهُ عَلَى الَّذِي كَانَ فِيهِ الطَّعَامُ فَامْتَلَأَ مَاءً ثُمُّ حَمَلَهُمَا وَحِمَارَيْهِمَا فَزَجَلَ بِهِمَا كُمَا يُرْجَلُ طَعَامًا وَمَسَحَ يَدَهُ عَلَى الَّذِي كَانَ فِيهِ الْمَاءُ فَامْتَلَأَ مَاءً ثُمُّ حَمَلَهُمَا وَحِمَارَيْهِمَا فَزَجَلَ بِهِمَا كُمَا يُرْجَلُ الطَّيْرُ فَإِذَا هُمَا فِي الدَّارِ الَّتِي حَرَجَا مِنْهَا بَعْدَ أَيَّامٍ وَلَيَالٍ "

He said: Then Jibrīl wiped his hand over the foot of the boy and he got up standing. And he wiped his hand over that in which there was food, and so it became filled with food. And he wiped his hand over that in which there was water, so it became filled with water. Then he carried them and their two donkeys and he sent them through the air just as a bird is sent, and then they were at the house from which they came out from after some days and nights.<sup>31</sup>

44

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Its *isnād* is not strong.

# حَدِيثُ عُمَرَ بْنِ الْخَطَّابِ عَنِ الرِّضَا

#### The hadīth of 'Umar ibn Al-Khattāb regarding being pleased

30 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْجُعْدِ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا ابْنُ عُيَيْنَةَ، عَنْ أَبِي السَّوْدَاءِ، عَنْ أَبِي مِحْلَزٍ لَاحِقِ بْنِ حُمَيْدٍ قَالَ: قَالَ عُمَرُ بْنُ الْخُطَّابِ: «مَا أُبَالِي عَلَى أَيِّ حَالٍ أَي السَّوْدَاءِ، عَنْ أَبِي مِحْلَزٍ لَاحِقِ بْنِ حُمَيْدٍ قَالَ: قَالَ عُمَرُ بْنُ الْخُطَّابِ: «مَا أُبَالِي عَلَى أَي حَالٍ أَي حَالٍ أَوْ فِيمَا أُحِرُهُ؟» أَوْ فِيمَا أُحِرُهُ؟»

**30.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Alī ibn Al-Ja'd narrated to us and said: Ibn 'Uyaynah informed us, from Abū As-Sawdā, from Abū Mijlaz Lāhiq ibn Humayd who said: 'Umar ibn Al-Khattāb (*radiAllāhu 'anhu*) said: "I do not care about which state I wake up in; if it is in accordance with what I love or in accordance with what I hate, because I do not know if goodness lies in what I love or in what I hate?"<sup>32</sup>

# مِنْ أَحْوَالِ أَهْلِ الرِّضَا فِي الْآخِرَةِ

#### Some of the states of the people of rida in the hereafter

31 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْخُسَيْنِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي حَكِيمُ بْنُ جَعْفَرٍ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ أَبَا عَبْدِ اللَّهِ الْبَرَاثِيَّ يَقُولُ: «مَنْ وُهِبَ لَهُ الرِّضَا فَقَدْ بَلَغَ أَفْضَلَ الدَّرَجَاتِ»

**31.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Husayn narrated to me and said: Hakim ibn Ja'far narrated to me and said: I heard 'Abdullāh Al-Barāthī say: "Whoever is bestowed with ridā (being pleased), he has verily reached the best of ranks (or levels)."<sup>33</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Its narrators were declared trustworthy by some scholars.

<sup>33</sup> There is someone hidden in the isnād.

32 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْحُسَيْنِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مِسْكِينُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ هَدَّابًا، يَقُولُ: قَالَ لِي بَعْضُ الْعُبَّادِ: «إِنْ أَنْتَ رَضِيتَ مَهْمَا أُعْطِيتَ حَفَّ الْحِسَابُ عَلَيْكَ فِيمَا أُوتِيتَ»

**32.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: Miskīn ibn 'Abdillāh narrated to me and said: I heard Haddāb say: Some of the worshippers said to me: "If you are pleased no matter what you are given, then the account regarding what you are given will become lighter."<sup>34</sup>

33 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي سُرِيْجُ بْنُ يُونُسَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا مَرُوانُ بْنُ مُعَاوِيَةً، عَنْ شَيْخٍ، مِنْ أَهْلِ الْبَصْرَةِ، عَنْ مَالِكِ بْنِ دِينَارٍ، عَنِ الْحُسَنِ قَالَ: «مَنْ رَضِيَ مِنَ اللَّهِ بِالرِّرْقِ الْحُسَنِ قَالَ: «مَنْ رَضِيَ مِنَ اللهِ بِالرِّرْقِ الْيَسِيرِ رَضِيَ اللهُ مِنْهُ بِالْعَمَلِ الْقَلِيلِ»

**33.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Surayj ibn Yūnus narrated to me and said: Marwān ibn Mu'āwiyah narrated to us, from an old man from the people of Basrah, from Mālik ibn Dīnār, from Al-Hasan who said: "Whoever is pleased with Allāh (when provided with) a small provision, then Allāh will be pleased with him (even if he only meets Him) with few deeds." <sup>35</sup>

34 - حَدَّنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ إِدْرِيسَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا ابْنُ أَبِي الْجُوارِيِّ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ أَبَا عَبْدِ اللَّهِ النِّبَاحِيَّ يَقُولُ: «إِنْ أَعْطَاكَ أَغْنَاكَ، وَإِنْ مَنَعَكَ أَرْضَاكَ»

**34.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Idrīs narrated to us and said: Ibn Abī Al-Hawārī narrated to us and said: I heard 'Abdullāh Al-Nabājī say:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Its isnād is jayyid (good).

 $<sup>^{35}</sup>$  There is someone unknown in the *isnād*, and the rest of the narrators are trustworthy.

"If He gives you anything, He will give you sufficient. And if He withholds from you, He will make you pleased."<sup>36</sup>

35 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ إِدْرِيسَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَحْمَدُ بْنُ أَبِي الْحَوَارِيِّ، عَنْ أَبِي عَبْدِ اللَّهِ النِّبَاحِيِّ، قَالَ: «إِنْ أَحْبَبْتُمْ أَنْ تَكُونُوا أَبْدَالًا فَأَحِبُّوا مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ وَمَنْ أَحَبَّ مَا شَاءَ اللَّهُ لَمْ يَنْزِلْ بِهِ مِنْ مَقَادِيرِ اللَّهِ وَأَحْكَامِهِ شَيْءٌ إِلَّا أَحَبَّهُ»

**35.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Idrīs narrated to me and said: Ahmad ibn Abī Al-Hawārī narrated to us, from Abū 'Abdillāh An-Nabājī who said: "If you want to be abdāl (righteous ascetics), then love what Allāh has wanted. And whoever loves what Allāh has wanted, then nothing from the decrees and judgments of Allāh will befall him, except that he will love it."<sup>37</sup>

# هَلْ أَنْتَ مِنْ أَهْلِ الصَّبْرِ أَوِ الرِّضَا؟

#### Are you from the people of sabr (patience) and rida?

36 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدٌ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَحْمَدُ، عَنْ أَبِي عَبْدِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّبِاحِيّ، قَالَ: «إِنَّ فِيَ حَلْقِ اللَّهِ حَلْقًا يَسْتَحْيُونَ مِنَ الصَّبْرِ لَوْ يَعْلَمُونَ مَوَاقِعَ أَقْدَارِهِ تَلَقَّفُوهَا تَلَقُّفًا»

**36.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad narrated to me and said: Ahmad narrated to me, from Abū 'Abdillāh An-Nabājī who said: "Verily, among the creation of Allāh, there are some people who are shy from (having) patience. If they knew its great value, then they would verily grab onto it and hold it firmly."<sup>38</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> The narrators in this *isnād* are trustworthy.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> The narrators in this *isnād* are trustworthy.

 $<sup>^{38}</sup>$  The  $isn\bar{a}d$  is the same as the previous.

37 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْخُسَيْنِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ دَاوُدَ، قَالَ: قَالَ بَعْضُ الْحُكَمَاءِ: «إِنَّ لِلَّهِ عِبَادًا يَسْتَقْبِلُونَ الْمَصَائِبَ بِالْبِشْرِ، أُولَئِكَ الَّذِينَ صَفَتْ مِنَ الدُّنْيَا قُلُوكُمْمُ»
الدُّنْيَا قُلُوكُمْمُ»

**37.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Husayn narrated to me and said: Ibrāhīm ibn Dāwūd narrated to me and said: Some of the wise people said: "Verily, Allāh has some slaves who meet catastrophes with joy. They are the ones whose hearts are pure from the dunyā."<sup>39</sup>

## أَسْرَعُ النَّاسِ مَرًّا عَلَى الصِّرَاطِ

# The people who will pass the fastest over the *Sirāt* (the path over Hellfire)

38 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْخَارِثِ الْخُرَّازُ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا سَيَّارٌ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ الصَّمَدِ بْنُ مَعْقِلٍ، عَنْ وَهْبِ بْنِ مُنَبِّهٍ، قَالَ: وَجَدْتُ فِي زَبُورِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ الصَّمَدِ بْنُ مَعْقِلٍ، عَنْ وَهْبِ بْنِ مُنَبِّهٍ، قَالَ: وَجَدْتُ فِي زَبُورِ دَاوُدَ: «يَا دَاوُدُ هَلْ تَدْرِي مَنْ أَسْرَعُ النَّاسِ مَرًّا عَلَى الصِّرَاطِ؟ الَّذِينَ يَرْضَوْنَ بِحُكْمِي أَلْسِنَتُهُمْ رَطِبَةٌ مِنْ وَكُوبِ الْفَرِينَ يَرْضَوْنَ بِحُكْمِي أَلْسِنَتُهُمْ رَطِبَةٌ مِنْ وَهِينَ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ

**38.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Hārith Al-Khazzāz narrated to me and said: Sayyār narrated to us and said: Ja'far narrated to us and said: 'Abdus-Samad ibn Ma'qil narrated to us, from Wahb ibn Munabbih who said: I found in the Zabūr of Dāwūd: "O Dāwūd, do you know who will be the fastest of people to pass over the Sirāt? Those who are pleased with My judgments (and or while) their tongues are moist from My remembrance."<sup>40</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Its *isnād* is *jayyid*.

<sup>40</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

39 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْعَبَّاسُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا يَعْلَى بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْعَبَّاسُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا سَيَّارٌ ابْنُ سَلَامَةً قَالَ: دَحْلَ رَجُلٌ عَلَى أَبِي الْعَالِيَةِ فِي مَرَضِهِ الَّذِي مَاتَ الرَّمْنِ الْعَالِيَةِ فِي مَرَضِهِ الَّذِي مَاتَ فِيهِ فَقَالَ: «إِنَّ أَحَبُّهُ إِلَى اللّهِ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ»

**39.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-'Abbās ibn Yazīd narrated to us and said: Ya'lā ibn 'Abdir-Rahmān Al-'Anbarī narrated to us and said: Sayyār ibn Salāmah narrated to us and said: A man entered upon Abū Al-'Āliyah during the sickness in which he died. So he said: "Verily, that of it which is most beloved to me, is that which is most beloved to Allāh 'azza wa jalla."<sup>41</sup>

40 - حَدَّنَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّنَنَا أَبُو كُرَيْبٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّنَنَا الْمُحَارِيُّ، عَنْ شُفْيَانَ، قَالَ: كُنَّا نَعُودُ زُبَيْدًا الْيَامِيَّ فَنَقُولُ: اسْتَشْفِ اللَّهَ فَيَقُولُ: «اللَّهُمَّ خِرْ لِي اللَّهُمَّ خِرْ لِي»

**40.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Abū Kurayb narrated to us and said: Al-Muhāribī narrated to us, from Sufyān who said: We used to visit Zubayd while he was sick, and we would say: "Ask Allāh to be cured." So he would say: "O Allāh, choose for me. O Allāh, choose for me."

41 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي سَلَمَةُ بْنُ شَبِيبٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا سَهْلُ بْنُ عَاصِمٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَرُةِ رَجُلٌ يُقَالُ: لَهُ شَدَّادٌ عَاصِمٍ، قَالَ: كَانَ بِالْبَصْرَةِ رَجُلٌ يُقَالُ: لَهُ شَدَّادٌ عَاصِمٍ، قَالَ: كَانَ بِالْبَصْرَةِ رَجُلٌ يُقَالُ: لَهُ شَدَّادٌ أَصْحَابِ الْحُسَنِ فَقَالُوا لَهُ: كَيْفَ بَجِدُكُ؟ قَالَ: «جِعَيْرٍ» أَصَابَهُ الجُّذَامُ فَتَقَطَّعَ فَدَحَلَ عَلَيْهِ عُوَّادُهُ مِنْ أَصْحَابِ الْحُسَنِ فَقَالُوا لَهُ: كَيْفَ بَجِدُكُ؟ قَالَ: «جِعَيْرٍ» قَالَ: «أَمَا إِنَّهُ مَا فَاتَنِي جُزْئِي بِاللَّيْلِ مُنْذُ سَقَطْتُ وَمَا بِي إِلَّا أَنَّ لَا أَقْدِرُ عَلَى أَنْ أَحْضُرَ صَلَاةَ الجُمَاعَةِ»

**41.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Salamah ibn Shabīb narrated to me and said: Sahl ibn 'Āsim narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn 'Uyaynah narrated to us, from Makhlad ibn Husayn who said: In Basrah there was a man who was called Shaddād. He was afflicted with leprosy so he

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

<sup>42</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

was cut off. Then his visitors from the companions of Al-Hasan visited him and they said to him: "How are you feeling?" He said: "Good." He said: "As for me, then I have verily not lost my part of the night (prayer) ever since I fell (to this disease). And there is nothing that bothers me, except that I am not capable of attending the prayer with the jamā'ah."<sup>43</sup>

# الْحِيَاةُ الطَّيِّبَةُ فِي الدُّنْيَا هِيَ الرِّضَا

### The good life in dunyā is being pleased

42 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ إِدْرِيسَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عَمْرُو بْنُ أَسْلَمَ الْعَابِدُ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ أَبَا مُعَاوِيَةَ الْأَسْوَدَ، يَقُولُ فِي قَوْلِهِ {فَلَنُحْيِيَنَّهُ حَيَاةً طَيِّبَةً} [النحل: 97] قَالَ: «الرّضَا وَالْقَنَاعَةُ»

**42.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Idrīs narrated to me and said: 'Amr ibn Aslam the worshipper narrated to me and said: I heard Abū Mu'āwiyah Al-Aswad say regarding His Words:

"Then We will let him live a good life." (An-Nahl 16:97)

He said: "Being pleased and satisfied (or content)."44

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> There is no harm in this *isnād*.

<sup>44</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

# مَنْ جُلَسَاءُ الرَّحْمَنِ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ؟

# Who are those who will sit with Allāh on the Day of Resurrection?

43 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قال حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عِمْرَانُ بْنُ مُوسَى، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَسَدُ بْنُ مُوسَى، قِالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَسَدُ بْنُ مُوسَى، بإِسْنَادٍ رَفَعَهُ قال: جُلَسَاءُ الرَّحْمَنِ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ الْخَائِفُونَ الرَّاضُونَ الْمُتَوَاضِعُونَ مُوسَى، بإِسْنَادٍ رَفَعَهُ قال: جُلَسَاءُ الرَّحْمَنِ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ الْخَائِفُونَ الرَّاضُونَ الْمُتَوَاضِعُونَ الشَّاكِرُونَ الدَّاكِرُونَ "

**43.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Imrān ibn Mūsā narrated to us and said: Asad ibn Mūsā narrated to us, with an *isnād* in which he ascribed the words to the Prophet (*sallAllāhu* '*alayhi* wa *sallam*). He said: "Those who sit with Ar-Rahmān – tabāraka wa ta'ālā – on the Day of Resurrection are those who are fearful (of Allāh), pleased (with His decrees), humble, grateful and who remembers (Him a lot)."<sup>45</sup>

# أَيُّ الْخَلْقِ أَعْظَمُ ذَنْبًا؟

## Who from the creation are mightiest in sin?

44 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ الرَّحْمَنِ بْنُ يُونُسَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا حَاتِمُ بْنُ إِسْمَاعِيلَ، عَنْ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ حَسَنٍ، عَنْ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ كَعْبٍ، قَالَ: " قَالَ مُوسَى النَّبِيُّ صَلَّى الله عَلَيْهِ إِسْمَاعِيلَ، عَنْ عَبْدِ الْمَلِكِ بْنِ حَسَنٍ، عَنْ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ كَعْبٍ، قَالَ: " قَالَ مُوسَى النَّبِيُّ صَلَّى الله عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ: أَيْ رَبِّ أَيُّ حَلْقِكَ أَعْظُمُ ذَنْبًا؟ قَالَ: الَّذِي يَتَّهِمُنِي قَالَ: أَيْ رَبِّ وَهَلْ يَتَّهِمُكَ أَحَدٌ؟ قَالَ: نَعْم، الَّذِي يَسْتَخْبِرُ بِي وَلَا يَرْضَى بِقَضَائِي "

**44.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Abdur-Rahmān ibn Yūnus narrated to us and said: Hātim ibn Ismā'īl narrated to us, from 'Abdul-Malik ibn Hasan, from Muhammad ibn Ka'b who said: The prophet of Allāh Mūsā

51

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> There is no harm in this *isnād*.

(sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) said: "O Lord, who from Your creation is biggest in sin?"

He said: "The one who accuses Me."

He said: "O Lord, and does anyone accuse You?"

He said: "Yes, the one who seeks My guidance (i.e. istikhārah) and then is not pleased with what I decree (for him)." 46

# أَخْبَارٌ ضَعِيفَةٌ فِي أَحْوَالِ أَهْلِ الرِّضَا

### Weak narrations regarding the situations of the people of ridā

45 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ قُدَامَةَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثِنِي مُوسَى بْنُ دَاوُدَ، قَالَ: "كَانَتِ الدُّودَةُ تَقَعُ مِنْ جَسَدِ أَيُّوبَ دَاوُدَ، قَالَ: "كَانَتِ الدُّودَةُ تَقَعُ مِنْ جَسَدِ أَيُّوبَ وَلُودَهُ مَا لَذَودَةُ تَقَعُ مِنْ جَسَدِ أَيُّوبَ وَيَقُولُ: كُلِي مِنْ رَزْقِ اللهِ "

**45.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Qudāmah narrated to me and said: Mūsā ibn Dāwūd narrated to me and said: Riyāh Al-Qaysī Abū Al-Muhājir narrated to me, from Al-Hasan who said: The worm would fall down from the body of Ayyūb, so he would take it and return it to where it was (upon his body) and say: "Eat from the provision of Allāh."<sup>47</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> There is no harm in this *isnād*.

<sup>47</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

46 - حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو سَعِيدٍ الْمَدِينِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ الْفَرْوِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا مَالِكُ، عَنْ يَخْيَى بْنِ سَعِيدٍ، أَنَّ عُمَرَ بْنَ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ، كَانَ يَقُولُ: " لَقَدْ تَرَكَتْنِي هَؤُلَاءِ الدَّعَوَاتِ وَمَا لِي فِي شَيْءٍ مِنَ الْأَمُورِ كُلِّهَا إِرَبٌ إِلَّا فِي مَوَاقِعِ قَدَرِ اللهِ قَالَ: وَكَانَ كَثِيرًا مِمَّا يَدْعُو هِمَا اللَّهُمَّ رَضِّنِي بِقَضَائِكَ وَبَارِكُ لِي الْأَمُورِ كُلِّهَا إِرَبٌ إِلَّا فِي مَوَاقِعِ قَدَرِ اللهِ قَالَ: وَكَانَ كَثِيرًا مِمَّا يَدْعُو هِمَا اللَّهُمَّ رَضِّنِي بِقَضَائِكَ وَبَارِكُ لِي فَي مَوَاقِعِ قَدَرِ اللهِ قَالَ: وَكَانَ كَثِيرًا مِمَّا يَدْعُو هِمَا اللَّهُمَّ رَضِّنِي بِقَضَائِكَ وَبَارِكُ لِي فَي مَوَاقِعِ قَدَرِ اللهِ قَالَ: وَكَانَ كَثِيرًا مِمَّا يَدْعُو هِمَا اللَّهُمَّ رَضِّنِي بِقَضَائِكَ وَبَارِكُ لِي فَي مَوَاقِعِ قَدَرِ اللهِ قَالَ: وَكَانَ كَثِيرًا مَمَّا يَدْعُو هِمَا اللَّهُمَّ رَضِّنِي بِقَضَائِكَ وَبَارِكُ لِي اللهَ عَلْمَ اللهُ عَلْمَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ مَا يَدِي اللَّهُ اللَّهُ مَا يَعْمِيلَ شَيْءٍ أَحَرُقُهُ وَلَا تَأْخِيرَ شَيْءٍ عَجَلْتَهُ "

**46.** Abū Sa'īd Al-Madīnī narrated to us and said: Ishāq ibn Muhammad Al-Farwī narrated to me and said: Malik narrated to us, from Yahyā ibn Sa'īd, that 'Umar ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz used to say: "These invocation have verily left me (in a state) where I in all of the affairs have no needs, excepts in some situations of the Qadar of Allāh." He said: And among that which he would invoke often with were (the words): "O Allāh, make me pleased with Your judgment, and bless me in Your decree until I do not love the hastening of something which You have delayed, nor the delaying of something which You have hastened." <sup>48</sup>

47 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو سَعِيدٍ الْمَدِينِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا إِسْمَاعِيلُ بْنُ أَبِي أُويْسٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مَالِكٌ، أَنَّهُ بَلَغَهُ، أَنَّ أَبَا الدَّرْدَاءِ، دَحَلَ عَلَى رَجُلٍ وَهُوَ يَمُوتُ وَهُوَ يَحْمَدُ اللّهَ، فَقَالَ أَبُو الدَّرْدَاءِ: «أَصَبْتَ إِنَّ اللَّهَ إِذَا قَضَى قَضَاءً أَحَبَّ أَنْ يُرْضَى بِهِ»

**47.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Abū Sa'īd Al-Madīnī narrated to us and said: Ismā'īl ibn Abī Uways narrated to us and said: Malik narrated to me, that it had reached him that Abū Ad-Dardā entered upon a man who was dying while he was praising Allāh. So Abū Ad-Dardā said: "You are correct (in what you are doing). Verily, when Allāh decrees a decree, then He loves that one is pleased with it."<sup>49</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Its *isnād* is very weak.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Its *isnād* is very weak.

48 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَحْمَدُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ كَثِيرٍ، عَنْ سُلَيْمَانَ الْخُواصِ، قَالَ مَاتَ ابْنُ لِرَجُلٍ فَحَضَرَهُ عُمَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ فَكَانَ الرَّجُلُ حَسَنَ الْعَزَاءِ فَقَالَ رَجُلٌ مِنَ الْقَوْمِ: هَذَا وَاللَّهِ الرِّضَا فَقَالَ عُمَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ: أَوِ الصَّبْرُ. قَالَ سُلَيْمَانُ: «الصَّبْرُ دُونَ رَجُلٌ مِنَ الْقَوْمِ: هَذَا وَاللَّهِ الرِّضَا فَقَالَ عُمَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ: أَوِ الصَّبْرُ. قَالَ سُلَيْمَانُ: «الصَّبْرُ دُونَ الرَّجُلُ قَبْلَ نُزُولِ الْمُصِيبَةِ رَاضِيًا بِأَيِّ ذَلِكَ كَانَ وَالصَّبْرُ أَنْ يَكُونَ ابَعْدَ نُزُولِ الْمُصِيبَةِ رَاضِيًا بِأَيِّ ذَلِكَ كَانَ وَالصَّبْرُ أَنْ يَكُونَ ابَعْدَ نُزُولِ الْمُصِيبَةِ رَاضِيًا بِأَيِّ ذَلِكَ كَانَ وَالصَّبْرُ أَنْ يَكُونَ الرَّجُلُ قَبْلَ نُزُولِ الْمُصِيبَةِ رَاضِيًا بِأَيِّ ذَلِكَ كَانَ وَالصَّبْرُ أَنْ يَكُونَ ابَعْدَ نُزُولِ الْمُصِيبَةِ رَاضِيًا بِأَيِّ ذَلِكَ كَانَ وَالصَّبْرُ أَنْ يَكُونَ الرَّجُلُ قَبْلَ نُزُولِ الْمُصِيبَةِ رَاضِيًا بِأَيِّ ذَلِكَ كَانَ وَالصَّبْرُ الْنَ عَلَى سُلَيْمَانُ .

**48.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ahmad ibn Ibrāhīm narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Kathīr narrated to us, from Sulaymān Al-Khawwās who said: The son of a man died, so 'Umar ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz attended his (funeral). And the man was good in mourning. So a man from the people said: "This, by Allāh, is verily ridā (i.e. being pleased)." So 'Umar ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz said: "Or it is patience."

Sulaymān said: "Patience is something else than being pleased. Being pleased is that a man, before the catastrophe occurs, is pleased with no matter what happens. And patience is that he is patient after the catastrophe occurs." <sup>50</sup>

# أَيُّ الْعَمَلِ أَفْضَلُ؟

#### Which deeds are the best?

49 - حَدَّنَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عَلِيُّ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ الْيَشْكُوِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ وَهْبٍ، عَنِ الْخَارِثِ بْنِ يَزِيدَ، عَنْ عَلِيِّ بْنِ رَبَاحٍ، عَنْ جُنَادَةَ بْنَ الصَّامِتِ، قَالَ: جَاءَ رَجُلُ إِلَى النَّبِيِّ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ عَنْ جُنَادَةَ بْنِ الصَّامِتِ، قَالَ: جَاءَ رَجُلُ إِلَى النَّبِيِّ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ عَنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ عَنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ وَسَلَّمَ وَسَلَّمَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ فَلْ اللهِ وَتَصْدِيقٌ بِرَسُولِهِ وَجِهَادٌ فِي سَبِيلِهِ» قَالَ: وَاللهِ أَعْمَلِ أَفْضَلُ عَلَى اللهِ وَتَصْدِيقٌ بِرَسُولِهِ وَجِهَادٌ فِي سَبِيلِهِ» قَالَ: وَلَا رَسُولَ اللهِ أَيُّ الْعَمَلِ أَفْضَلُ عَلَى اللهِ قَصَاهُ لَكَ»

**49.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Alī ibn Ibrāhīm Al-Yashkūrī narrated to me and said:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> There is no harm in this *isnād*.

Ya'qūb ibn Muhammad Az-Zuhrī narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh ibn Wahb narrated to us, from Al-Hārith ibn Yazīd, from 'Alī ibn Rabāh, from Junādah ibn Abī Umayyah, that he heard 'Ubādah ibn As-Sāmit who said: A man came to the Prophet (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) and said: "O Messenger of Allāh, which deeds are the best?"

He said: "Faith in Allāh, belief in His Messenger and jihad in His cause."

He said: "I want something lighter than this."

He said: "Do not accuse Him in something He has decreed for you."51

50 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عَبْدُ الرَّحِيمِ بْنُ يَحْبَى، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عُثْمَانُ بْنُ عُمَارَةَ، عَنْ عَبْدِ الْوَاحِدِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ، قَالَ: حَرَجْنَا أَنَا وَفَوْقَدُ السَّبَخِيُّ، وَمُحَمَّدُ بْنُ وَاسِعٍ، وَمَالِكُ بْنُ دِينَارٍ، عُمَارَةَ، عَنْ عَبْدِ الْوَاحِدِ بْنِ زَيْدٍ، قَالَ: حَرَجْنَا أَنَا وَفَوْقَدُ السَّبَخِيُّ، وَمُحَمَّدُ بْنُ وَاسِعٍ، وَمَالِكُ بْنُ دِينَارٍ، نَرُورُ أَحًا لَنَا مِنْ فَارِسَ فَلَمَّا جَاوَزْنَا رَامَهُرْمُزَ إِذْ نَحْنُ بِصَوْتٍ فِي سَفْحِ جَبَلٍ فَتَرَاكَضْنَا نَحُوهُ فَإِذَا نَحْنُ بِصَوْتٍ فِي سَفْحِ جَبَلٍ فَتَرَاكَضْنَا نَحُوهُ فَإِذَا نَحْنُ بِصَوْتٍ فِي سَفْحِ جَبَلٍ فَتَرَاكَضْنَا نَحُوهُ فَإِذَا كُونُ بِرَجُلٍ جُذُومٍ يَتَفَطَّرُ قَيْحًا وَدَمًا فَقَالَ لَهُ بَعْضُنَا: يَا هَذَا لَوْ دَحَلْتَ هَذِهِ الْمَدِينَةَ فَتَدَاوَيْتَ وَتَعَاجُتَ مِرْ ذَلِكَ، فَرَفَعَ طُوفَهُ إِلَى السَّمَاءِ ثُمُّ قَالَ: «إِلْحِي أَتَيْتَ بَعَوْلَاءٍ لِيُسَجِّطُونِي عَلَيْكَ لَكَ الْكَرَامَةُ وَالْعُنْبَى فِلْ ذَلِكَ، فَرَفَعَ طُوفَهُ إِلَى السَّمَاءِ ثُمُّ قَالَ: «إلْحِي أَتَيْتَ بَعَوْلَاءٍ لِيُسَجِّطُونِي عَلَيْكَ لَكَ الْكَرَامَةُ وَالْعُنْبِي

**50.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Abdur-Rahīm ibn Yahyā narrated to me and said: 'Uthmān ibn 'Umārah narrated to me, from 'Abdul-Wahid ibn Zayd who said: Farqad As-Sabakhī, Muhammad ibn Wāsi', Malik ibn Dīnār and I (all) went out to visit one of our brother from Fāris. Then when we passed by Rāmhurmuz we heard a sound from the lower part of a mountain so we galloped towards it. We found a man suffering from leprosy who had open wounds with pus and

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Its *isnād* is *hasan*. It was narrated by *Imām* Ahmad in his "Musnad" (5/318-319). And Al-Bukhārī narrated it in "Khalq Af'āl Al-'Ibād" by way of Mūsā ibn 'Alī ibn Rabāh, from his father.

blood. So some of us said to him: "O you, why do you not enter this city and take medicine and receive treatment for that."

Then he raised his sight towards the heaven and said: "My God, have you brought these in order for them to make me displeased with You. All honor and submission belongs to You, by me never opposing You (in Your decree)."<sup>52</sup>

# مَن الْأُمَّةُ الْمَرْحُومَةُ؟

#### Who is the nation that has been shown mercy?

51 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْحُسَيْنِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا يَزِيدُ بْنُ هَارُونَ، قَالَ: أَحْبَرَنَا مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ مُطَرِّفٍ، عَنْ زَيْدِ بْنِ أَسْلَمَ، قَالَ: " قَالَ مُوسَى صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ: يَا هَارُونَ، قَالَ: أَحْمَدُ بَنْ مُطَرِّفٍ، عَنْ زَيْدِ بْنِ أَسْلَمَ، قَالَ: أَعْمَلُ مِنْ الْعَلَيلِ مِنَ الْعَطَاءِ وَأَرْضَى مِنْهُمْ بِالْقَلِيلِ مِنَ الْعَمَلِ مِنَ الْعَطَاءِ وَأَرْضَى مِنْهُمْ بِالْقَلِيلِ مِنَ الْعَمَلِ وَقَالَ: أَمَّةُ أَحْمَدَ يَرْضَوْنَ بِالْقَلِيلِ مِنَ الْعَطَاءِ وَأَرْضَى مِنْهُمْ بِالْقَلِيلِ مِنَ الْعَمَلِ وَقَالَ: وَأَنْ اللهُ الْمُؤْمُولُوا لَا إِلَهُ إِلَّا اللهُ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللّهُ اللهُ الله

**51.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Husayn narrated to me and said: Yazīd ibn Hārūn narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Mutarrif informed us, from Zayd ibn Aslam who said: Mūsā (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) said: "O my Lord, who is the nations that has been shown mercy?"

He said: "The nation of Ahmad. They are pleased with little provision, and I am pleased with them with few deeds, and I will enter them into Paradise for them saying Lā ilāha illa Allāh."53

-

 $<sup>^{52}</sup>$  I did not find any biography (or description) of 'Abdur-Rahīm ibn Yahyā Al-Qawārīrī.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Its narrators were declared trustworthy by some scholars.

52 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ، عَنْ بَعْضِ رِجَالِهِ قَالَ: " قَالَ عَزِيْرٌ: إِلَهِي مَا جَعَلْتَ لِمَن الْخَتَصَيْنَةُ مَوَدَّتَكَ؟ قَالَ: أُرْضِيهِ بِالْيَسِيرِ وَأَجْرُهُ الْخَطَرَ الْعَظِيمَ " قَالَ: " قَالَ عَزِيْرٌ: إِلَهِي مَا جَعَلْتَ لِمَن الْخَتَصَيْنَةُ مَوَدَّتَكَ؟ قَالَ: أُرْضِيهِ بِالْيَسِيرِ وَأَجْرُهُ الْخَطَرَ الْعَظِيمَ "

**52.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Husayn ibn 'Abdir-Rahmān narrated to us, from some of his narrators who said: 'Azīz said: "My God, what have You decreed for the one whom You have singled out by Your mawaddah (love, friendship, closeness)?"

He said: "I make him pleased with little, and his reward is the mighty khatar (honor and rank)."54

# الْمُؤْمِنُ الْقَوِيُّ خَيْرٌ وَأَحَبُّ إِلَى اللَّهِ

#### The strong believer is better and more beloved to Allah

53 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو عَبْدِ اللّهِ مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ سُلَيْمَانَ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ بُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَمْرِو بْنِ سُلَيْمَانَ قَالَ: أَحْبَرَنَا رَبِيعَةُ بْنُ عُثْمَانَ الْمَدِينِيُّ، عَنْ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ يَحْبَى بْنِ حَبَّانَ، عَنِ الْمُؤْمِنُ الْقَوِيُّ خَيْرٌ وَأَحَبُ إِلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلّمَ: " الْمُؤْمِنُ الْقَوِيُّ خَيْرٌ وَأَحَبُ إِلَى اللّهُ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِ الضَّعِيفِ وَفِي كُلِّ خَيْرٌ احْرِصْ عَلَى مَا يَنْفَعُكَ وَاسْتَعِنْ بِاللّهِ وَلا تَعْجِزْ فَإِنْ أَصَابَكَ اللّهِ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِ الضَّعِيفِ وَفِي كُلِّ خَيْرٌ احْرِصْ عَلَى مَا يَنْفَعُكَ وَاسْتَعِنْ بِاللّهِ وَلا تَعْجِزْ فَإِنْ أَصَابَكَ اللّهُ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِ الصَّعِيفِ وَفِي كُلِّ خَيْرٌ احْرِصْ عَلَى مَا يَنْفَعُكَ وَاسْتَعِنْ بِاللّهِ وَلا تَعْجِزْ فَإِنْ أَصَابَكَ اللّهُ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِ الصَّعِيفِ وَفِي كُلِّ خَيْرٌ احْرِصْ عَلَى مَا يَنْفَعُكَ وَاسْتَعِنْ بِاللّهِ وَلا تَعْجِزْ فَإِنْ أَصَابَكَ شَيْءٌ فَكُلُ تَقُلْ: لَوْ أَيِّ فَعَلْتُ كَذَا وَكَذَا وَلَكِنْ قُلْ: قَدَّرَ اللّهُ وَمَا شَاءَ فَعَلَ فَإِنَّ لَوْ تَفْتَحُ عَمَلَ اللّهُ عَلَالًا لَاللّهُ وَمَا شَاءَ فَعَلَ فَإِنَّ لَوْ تَفْتَحُ عَمَلَ اللّهُ اللّهُ وَمَا شَاءَ فَعَلْ فَإِنَّ لَوْ تَفْتَحُ عَمَلَ اللّهُ اللّهُ وَمَا شَاءَ فَعَلَ فَإِنَّ لَوْ تَفْتَحُ عَمَلَ اللّهُ وَلَا تَعْرَالُولُ اللّهُ وَمَا شَاءَ فَعَلَ فَإِنَّ لَوْ تَفْتَحُ عَمَلَ اللّهُ عَلَا اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ وَمَا شَاءَ فَعِلَ فَإِنْ أَلَ

53. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Abū 'Abdillāh Muhammad ibn 'Amr ibn Sulaymān narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh ibn Idrīs narrated to us and said: Rabī'ah ibn 'Uthmān Al-Madīnī informed us, from Muhammad ibn Yahyā ibn Hibbān, from Al-A'raj, from Abū Hurayrah (radiAllāhu 'anhu) who said: The Messenger of Allāh (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) said: "The strong believer is better and more beloved to Allāh than the weak believer, and there is good in both of them.

57

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> There is someone unknown in this *isnād*.

Strive in what benefits you and seek aid from Allāh. And do not become (or deem yourself) incapable. So if something befalls you, then do not say: 'If only I had done this and that'. Rather say: 'This is what Allāh has decreed and He does whatever He wants.' For verily, 'if' opens (the door) for the work of the Shaytān."55

## ارْضَ بَمَا قَسَمَ اللَّهُ لَكَ لِتَنالَ الْغِنَى

# Be pleased with what Allāh has allocated for you in order for you to achieve richness

54 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا حَلَفُ بْنُ هِشَامٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا حَمَّادُ بْنُ زَيْدٍ، عَنْ يُولِسَ، عَنْ أَبِي الْعَلَاءِ بْنِ عَبْدِ اللّهِ بْنِ الشِّيِّيِّ عَنْ رَجُلٍ، مِنْ بَنِي سُلَيْمٍ قَالَ: وَأَحْسِبُهُ قَدْ رَأَى النَّبِيَّ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ رَفَعَ الْحَدِيثَ قَالَ: «إِنَّ اللّهَ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ يَبْتَلِي عَبْدَهُ فِيمَا أَعْطَاهُ فَمَنْ رَضِيَ النَّبِيَّ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ رَفَعَ الْحَدِيثَ قَالَ: «إِنَّ اللّهَ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ يَبْتَلِي عَبْدَهُ فِيمِهُ أَمْ نُوسِيَ عَلَيْهِ وَوَسَّعَهُ وَمَنْ لَمْ يَرْضَ لَمْ يُبَارِكُ لَهُ فِيهِ»

54. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Khalaf ibn Hishām narrated to us and said: Hammād ibn Zayd narrated to us, from Yūnus, from Abū Al-'Alā ibn 'Abdillāh ibn Ash-Shikhkhīr, from a man from Banū Sulaym — and I think that he saw the Prophet (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam), and he ascribed the hadīth to him — who said: "Verily, Allāh — 'azza wa jalla — tests His slave in what He gives to him. So whoever is pleased with what Allāh has allocated for him, then Allāh will put blessing in it for him. And whoever is not pleased (with it), then He will not put blessing in it for him."

<sup>56</sup> Its narrators were declared trustworthy by some scholars. The *hadīth* was narrated by Imām Ahmad in his "Musnad" (5/24) from Ismā'īl ibn Yūnus. Al-Haythamī said in "Al-Majma'": "It was narrated by Ahmad, and his narrators (in the isnād) are the narrators of sahīh."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Its *isnād* is *hasan*. It was narrated by Muslim in "Al-Qadar" (3/2052), An-Nasāī in "'Amal Al-Yawm wal-Laylah" (625), Ibn Mājah in "Al-Muqaddimah" (79) and others.

55 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا حَمْرَةُ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدَانُ بْنُ عُنْمَانَ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ بْنُ الْمُبَارِكِ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ بْنُ اجْمَرْنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ بْنُ الْمُبَارِكِ، قَالَ: ﴿ وَالْمَالُ مِنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ بْنُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ قَالَ: ﴿ إِذَا أَرَادَ اللهُ بِعَبْدٍ خَيْرًا أَرْضَاهُ مِمَا قَسَمَ لَهُ وَاللهِ فِيهِ وَإِذَا لَمْ يُودُ بِهِ خَيْرًا لَمْ يُرْضِهِ بِمَا قَسَمَ لَهُ وَلَمْ يُبَارِكُ لَهُ فِيهِ ﴾

55. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Hamzah ibn Al-'Abbās narrated to us and said: 'Abdān ibn 'Uthmān informed us and said: 'Abdullāh ibn Al-Mubārak informed us and said: 'Abdullāh ibn Bujayr informed us and said: Abū Al-'Alā ibn Ash-Shikhkhīr narrated a hadīth to me which he ascribed to the Prophet (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) (in which he narrated) that the Prophet (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) said: "If Allāh wants goodness for a slave, then He makes him pleased with what He has allocated for him and He puts blessing in it for him. And if He does not want goodness for him, then He does not make him pleased with what He has allocated for him and He does not put blessing in it for him."57

56 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا حَمْزَةُ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدانُ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدانُ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عُمَارَةُ بْنُ زَاذَانَ، عَنْ مَكْحُولٍ، قَالَ: سِمِعْتُ ابْنَ عُمَرَ، يَقُولُ: «إِنَّ الرَّجُلَ أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عُمَارَةُ بْنُ زَاذَانَ، عَنْ مَكْحُولٍ، قَالَ: سِمِعْتُ ابْنَ عُمَرَ، يَقُولُ: «إِنَّ الرَّجُلَ لَلَهُ عَبْدَ اللَّهَ فَيَتَسَحَّطُ عَلَى رَبِّهِ فَلَا يَلْبَثُ أَنْ يَنْظُرَ فِي الْعَاقِبَةِ فَإِذَا هُوَ قَدْ خِيرَ لَهُ»

**56.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Hamzah ibn Al-'Abbās narrated to us and said: 'Abdān informed us and said: 'Abdullāh informed us and said: 'Umārah ibn Zādān informed us, from Makhūl who said: I heard Ibn 'Umar say: "A man will verily ask Allāh for guidance (i.e. istikhārah) and so He chooses for him. Then he is displeased with (the choice of) his Lord, so he

59

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Its narrators were declared trustworthy by some scholars. The *hadīth* was narrated by Nu'aym ibn Hammād in "Ziyādāt Az-Zuhd li-Ibn Al-Mubārak" (127).

does not persist to look to the outcome, in which there has been placed goodness for him."58

## مِنْ مَحَبَّةِ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى لِعَبْدِهِ

#### From (the aspects of) the love of Allah for His slave

57 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي حَمْرَةُ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُانُ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: عَنْ عَبْدِ اللّهِ، قَالَ: " إِنَّ الرَّجُلَ لَيُشْرِفُ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ اللّهِ، قَالَ: " إِنَّ الرَّجُلَ لَيُشْرِفُ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ مِنَ اللّهِ، قَالَ: " إِنَّ الرَّجُلَ لَيُشْرِفُ عَلَى الْأَمْرِ مِنَ اللّهِ فَوْقَ سَبْعِ سَمَوَاتٍ فَيَقُولُ لِلْمَلَكِ: اذْهَبُ مَن البّهِ عَارَى أَنَّهُ قَدْ قَدَرَ عَلَيْهِ ذَكْرَهُ اللّهُ فَوْقَ سَبْعِ سَمَوَاتٍ فَيَقُولُ لِلْمَلَكِ: اذْهَبُ فَاصْرِفْ عَنْهُ فَيَطْلُ عَنْهُ فَيَطْلُ عَنْهُ فَيَطْلُ يَتَعْرِفُهُ فَيُصْرَفُ عَنْهُ فَيَظُلُ يَتَعْرِفِهُ فَيُعْرِفُهُ فَيُصْرَفُ عَنْهُ فَيَظُلُ يَتَعْرِنِهِ إِنَّهِ إِنَّهُ وَهُلَانٌ سَبَقَنِي فُلَانٌ سَبَقَنِي فُلَانٌ وَمَا صَرَفَهُ عَنْهُ إِلَّا اللّهُ "

57. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Hamzah narrated to me and said: 'Abdān narrated to me and said: 'Abdullāh informed us and said: Sufyān informed us, from Sulaymān, from Khaythamah, from 'Abdullāh (ibn Mas'ūd) who said: A man can verily be on the verge of an issue of trade or leadership until he thinks that it verily has been decreed for him, (while) Allāh mentions him above the seven heavens and He says to the angel: "Go and remove this from My slave. For verily, if I make it easy for him then I will verily enter him into Hellfire."

So the angel comes and prevents it and removes it from him. And he continues to be pessimistic towards his neighbor (while saying): "Fulān has verily harmed me. Fulān came before me."

And nothing other than Allāh has removed it from him.<sup>59</sup>

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> Its narrators are trustworthy, but there is *inqitā'* (abruption) between Khaythamah and Ibn Mas'ūd (*radiAllāhu 'anhu*).

# أَرْبَعُ خِلَالٍ ذِرْوَةُ الْإِيمَانِ

#### Four characteristics are the peak of īmān (belief)

58 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي حَمْزَةُ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدَانُ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحْرَةُ بْنُ الْعَبَّاسِ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا بَقِيَّةُ بْنُ الْوَلِيدِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي بُحَيْرُ بْنُ سَعْدٍ، عَنْ حَالِدِ بْنِ مَعْدَانَ، قَالَ: وَدَوَةُ الْإِيمَانِ أَرْبَعُ خِلَالٍ: الصَّبُرُ لِلْحُكْمِ وَالرِّضَا حَدَّثَنَا يَزِيدُ بْنُ مَرْثَدٍ الْمُمْدَايِيُّ، أَنَّ أَبَا الدَّرْدَاءِ، قَالَ: " ذِرْوَةُ الْإِيمَانِ أَرْبَعُ خِلَالٍ: الصَّبُرُ لِلْحُكْمِ وَالرِّضَا بِالْقَدَرِ وَالْإِخْلَاصُ لِلتَّوَمُّلِ وَالِاسْتِسْلَامُ لِلرَّبِ عَنَّ وَجَلَّ "

58. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Hamzah ibn Al-'Abbās narrated to me and said: 'Abdān informed us and said: 'Abdullāh informed us and said: Baqiyyah ibn Al-Walīd informed us and said: Bujayr ibn Sa'd narrated to me, from Khālid ibn Ma'dān who said: Yazīd ibn Marthad Al-Hamadānī narrated to us, that Abū Ad-Dardā said: "The peak of īmān is four characteristics: Patience with the judgment, being pleased with the Qadar, sincerity in tawakkul and submitting to the Lord 'azza wa jalla." 60

## الصَّحَابَةُ وَالرِّضَا عَنِ اللَّهِ

#### The Sahābah and being pleased with Allāh

59 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي حَمْزَةُ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدَانُ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مَسْعُودٍ: «مَا أُبَالِي إِذَا رَجَعْتُ إِلَى أَهْلِي اللَّهِ، قَالَ: قَالَ عَبْدُ اللَّهِ بْنُ مَسْعُودٍ: «مَا أُبَالِي إِذَا رَجَعْتُ إِلَى أَهْلِي عَلَى طَلَى عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى سِوَاهَا» عَلَى أَيِّ حَلَى عَلَى سِوَاهَا»

**59.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Hamzah narrated to me and said: 'Abdān informed us and said: 'Abdullāh informed us and said: Hishām informed us, from Al-Hasan who said: 'Abdullāh ibn Mas'ūd (radiAllāhu 'anhu) said: "I do not care which state I find my family in when returning to

\_

<sup>60</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

them; whether they are in a state of prosperity or in a state of calamity. And I do not wake up in any state (or situation or circumstance) where I wish that I was in another (state) than it."<sup>61</sup>

60 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: وَحَدَّثَنِي حَمْزَةُ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدَانُ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: وَحَدَّثَنِي حَمْزَةُ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدَانُ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُطَرِّفٌ، قَالَ: أَتَيْتُ اللّهِ، قَالَ: أَتَيْتُ عَمْرَانَ بْنَ خُصَيْنٍ يَوْمًا فَقُلْتُ لَهُ: وَاللّهِ إِنِي لَأَدَعُ إِنْيَانَكَ لِمَا أَرَاكَ فِيهِ وَلِمَا أَرَاكَ تَلْقَى قَالَ: «فَلَا تَفْعَلْ عَمْرَانَ بْنَ خُصَيْنٍ يَوْمًا فَقُلْتُ لَهُ: وَاللّهِ إِنِي لَأَدَعُ إِنْيَانَكَ لِمَا أَرَاكَ فِيهِ وَلِمَا أَرَاكَ تَلْقَى قَالَ: «فَلَا تَفْعَلْ عَمْرَانَ بْنَ خُصَيْنٍ يَوْمًا فَقُلْتُ لَهُ: وَاللّهِ إِنِي لَأَدَعُ إِنْيَانَكَ لِمَا أَرَاكَ فِيهِ وَلِمَا أَرَاكَ تَلْقَى قَالَ: «فَلَا تَفْعَلْ فَمَرَانَ بْنَ خُصِيْرٍ يَوْمًا فَقُلْتُ لَهُ: وَاللّهِ إِنِي لَأَدَعُ إِنْيَانَكَ لِمَا أَرَاكَ فِيهِ وَلِمَا أَرَاكَ تَلْقَى قَالَ: هَوْمَا فَقُلْتُ لَهُ: وَاللّهِ إِنِي لَأَدَعُ إِنْيَانَكَ لِمَا أَرَاكَ فِيهِ وَلِمَا أَرَاكَ تَلْقَى قَالَ: هَوَلَا لَهُ عَلَى سَرِيرٍ مَنْقُوبٍ وَكُونَ اللّهِ إِلَى اللّهِ هَالَ جَرِيرٌ: وَكَانَ سَقَى بَطْنُهُ فَمَكَثَ ثَلَاثِينَ سَنَةً عَلَى سَرِيرٍ مَنْقُوبٍ

**60.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: And Hamzah narrated to me and said: 'Abdān informed us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Jarīr ibn Hāzim informed us and said: I heard Humayd ibn Hilāl narrate and say: Mutarrif narrated to me and said: I came to 'Imrān ibn Husayn (radiAllāhu 'anhu) one day and said to him: "By Allāh, I will verily stop coming to you due to the situation I see you are in and due to what I see you throw."

He said: "Do not do that. For by Allāh, verily the most beloved of it to me, is that of it which is most beloved to Allāh."

Jarīr said: And serous fluids had gathered in his abdominal cavity so he remained laying on a hollow bed for thirty years.<sup>62</sup>

62 Its narrators were declared trustworthy by some scholars.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> Its narrators are trustworthy.

61 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَحْمَدُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا إِسْمَاعِيلُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا إَسْمَاعِيلُ بْنُ الْمِرَافُ بْنُ حُصَيْنٍ فَدَحَلَ عَلَيْهِ جَارٌ لَهُ فَاسْتَبْطَأَهُ فِي إِبْرَاهِيمَ، عَنْ يُونُسَ، عَنِ الْحُسَنِ، قَالَ: اشْتَكَى عِمْرَانُ بْنُ حُصَيْنٍ فَدَحَلَ عَلَيْهِ جَارٌ لَهُ فَاسْتَبْطَأَهُ فِي الْعِيَادَةِ فَقَالَ لَهُ: يَا أَبَا ثُجَيْدٍ إِنَّ بَعْضَ مَا يَمْنَعُنِي عَنْ عِيَادَتِكَ مَا أَرَى بِكَ مِنَ الجُهْدِ، قَالَ: " فَلَا تَفْعَلْ اللّهِ عَلَى اللّهِ وَلَا تَبْتَفِسْ لِي عِمَا تَرَى، أَرَأَيْتَ إِذَاكَانَ مَا تَرَى مُجَازَةً بِذُنُوبٍ قَدْ مَضَتْ وَأَنَ أَرْجُو عَفُو اللّهِ عَلَى مَا بَقِيَ فَإِنَّهُ قَالَ: { وَمَا أَصَابَكُمْ مِنْ مُصِيبَةٍ فَبِمَا كَسَبَتْ أَيْدِيكُمْ وَيَعْفُو عَنْ كَثِيرٍ } [الشورى: 30]

**61.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ahmad ibn Ibrāhīm narrated to us and said: Ismā'īl ibn Ibrāhīm narrated to us, from Yūnus, from Al-Hasan who said: 'Imrān ibn Husayn complained (about something), so one of his neighbors entered upon him. He then kept him (longer) during his visit, so he said to him: "O Abū Nujayd. Verily, some of what prevents me from visiting you is what I see you are in of pain."

He said: "Do not do that. For verily the most beloved of it to me, is that of it which is most beloved to Allāh. And do not feel saddened for me due to what you see. Do you see that if what you see is a punishment for sins that have gone forth, while I wish for the pardoning of Allāh for what remains. For He verily said:

"And whatever befalls you of calamity, then it is due to what your hands have earned. And He pardons many (other things)."  $(\text{Ash-Sh\bar{u}r\bar{a}}\ 42:30)"^{63}$ 

63

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> Its narrators are trustworthy.

62 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَحْمَدُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا رَوْحُ بْنُ عُبَادَةَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا هِشَامٌ، عَنِ الْحُسَنِ، عَنْ عِمْرَانَ بْنِ حُصَيْنٍ، " أَنَّهُ سَقَى بَطْنُهُ قَنُقِب لَهُ سَرِيرٌ فَصِيرَ عَلَيْهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا هِشَامٌ، عَنِ الْحُسَنِ، عَنْ عِمْرَانَ بْنِ حُصَيْنٍ، " أَنَّهُ سَقَى بَطْنُهُ قَنُقِب لَهُ سَرِيرٌ فَصِيرَ عَلَيْهِ ثَلَاثِينَ سَنَةً قَالَ: وَكَانَتِ الْمَلَائِكَةُ تُسَلِّمُ عَلَيْهِ حَتَّى اكْتَوَى قَبْل وَفَاتِهِ بِسَنَتَيْنِ فَلَمَّا اكْتَوَى فَقَدَ التَّسْلِيمَ عَلَيْهِ خَتَى عَبْل وَفَاتِهِ بِسَنَتَيْنِ فَلَمَّا اكْتَوَى فَقَدَ التَسْلِيمَ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ حَتَّى الْحَبْونِ فَلَمَا الْعَنْ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى الللّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلْمَ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى الْتَعْمَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى الْعَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَالَهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَالِهُ عَلَى عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَيْهِ عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَى عَلَي

**62.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ahmad ibn Ibrāhīm narrated to us and said: Rawh ibn 'Ubadah narrated to us and said: Hishām narrated to us, from Al-Hasan, from 'Imrān ibn Husayn, that serous fluids had gathered in his abdominal cavity so a bed was made hollow for him and he was placed upon it for thirty years. He said: And the angels would greet him until he was burned (i.e. a healing method) two years before his death. Then when he was burned he lost the greetings. After that, it was returned to him (i.e. the angels started greeting him again when he refrained from burning).<sup>64</sup>

63 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَحْمُدُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا وَكِيعٌ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبِي، عَنْ مَنْصُورٍ، عَنْ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، أَنَّ أُمَّ الْأَسْوَدِ، قَعَدَتْ مِنْ رِجْلَيْهَا فَجَزِعَتِ ابْنَةٌ لَهَا فَقَالَتْ: «لَا جَدَّثَنَا أَبِي، عَنْ مَنْصُورٍ، عَنْ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، أَنَّ أُمَّ الْأَسْوَدِ، قَعَدَتْ مِنْ رِجْلَيْهَا فَجَزِعَتِ ابْنَةٌ لَهَا فَقَالَتْ: «لَا جَدَّثَنَا أَبِي مَنْ مَنْصُورٍ، عَنْ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، أَنَّ أُمَّ الْأَسْوَدِ، قَعَدَتْ مِنْ رِجْلَيْهَا فَجَزِعَتِ ابْنَةٌ لَهَا فَقَالَتْ: «لَا جَدَّثَنَا أَبِي، عَنْ مَنْصُورٍ، عَنْ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، أَنَّ أُمَّ الْأَسْوَدِ، قَعَدَتْ مِنْ رِجْلَيْهَا فَجَزِعَتِ ابْنَةً لَمَا فَقَالَتْ:

63. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ahmad ibn Ibrāhīm narrated to us and said: Wakī' narrated to us and said: My father narrated to us, from Mansūr, from Ibrāhīm, that Umm Al-Aswad was not able to stand on her two feet, so one of her daughters became worried (or scared). Then she said: "Do not be worried. O Allāh, if it is good (for me), then increase it."65

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> Its narrators were declared trustworthy by some scholars.

<sup>65</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

#### كَنْفَ أَصْبَحْتَ؟

#### In which state did you wake up?

64 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْحُسَنِ بْنِ مُوسَى، قَالَ: قَالَ رَجُلِّ: لَأَمْتَحِنَنَ أَهْلَ الْبَلَاءِ فَقَالَ: فَدَحَلْتُ عَلَى رَجُلٍ بِطَرْطُوسَ وَقَدْ أَكَلَتِ الْأَكَلَةُ أَطْرَافَهُ فَقُلْتُ لَهُ: كَيْفَ لَأَمْتَحِنَنَ أَهْلَ الْبَلَاءِ فَقَالَ: هَأَصْبَحْتُ قَالَةِ وَكُلُ عِنْقٍ وَكُلُ عُضْوٍ يَأَلَمُ عَلَى حِدَتِهِ مِنَ الْوَجَعِ لَوْ أَنَّ الرُّومَ فِي كُفْرِهَا أَصْبَحْتُ قَالَةِ وَكُلُ عِنْقٍ وَكُلُ عُضْوٍ يَأَلُمُ عَلَى حِدَتِهِ مِنَ الْوَجَعِ لَوْ أَنَّ الرُّومَ فِي كُفْرِهَا وَشَرَكِهَا اطَلَعَتْ عَلَيَّ لَرَحِمَتْنِي بِمَّا أَنَا فِيهِ وَإِنَّ ذَلِكَ لَبِعَيْنِ اللهِ، أَحَبُهُ إِلَيَّ أَحَبُهُ إِلَى اللهِ، وَمَا قَدْرُ مَا أَحَدَ وَشَرْكِهَا اطَلَعَتْ عَلَيَّ لَرَحِمَتْنِي بِمَّا أَنَا فِيهِ وَإِنَّ ذَلِكَ لَبِعَيْنِ اللهِ، أَحَبُهُ إِلَى اللهِ، وَمَا قَدْرُ مَا أَحَدُ وَيَقَلُهُ فَإِذَا لَكُ رَجِعَتْنِي يَكُونُ لَهُ وَإِنَّهُ مَ إِنَّهُ لَمْ يَبْقُ مِتِي إِلَّا لِسَانِي يَكُونُ لَهُ وَإِنَّ مِنِي اللهُ وَعِيَالُهُ فَإِذَا لَنَا لِللهِ وَعِيَالُهُ فَإِذَا لَكُ رَجُلَتْ مَلِي اللهِ وَعِيَالُهُ فَإِذَا لَالْعِبَادِ عِلَةٌ فَالشَّكُوى إِلَى اللهِ لَيْسَ يُشَتَكَى اللهُ إِلَى الْعِبَادِ»

**64.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Alī ibn Al-Hasan ibn Mūsā narrated to us and said: A man said: "I will verily test the people of affliction (or calamity)."

Then he said: So I entered upon a man in Tartūs whose limbs had been eaten by gangrene, and I said to him: "In which state did you wake up?"

He said: "I woke up, by Allāh, while every vein and limb is hurting due the intensity of the pain. If the Romans, in their state of kufr and shirk, had looked at me, they would verily had felt mercy for me due to the situation I am in. And all of this is under the Eye of Allāh. The most beloved of it to me is that of it which is most beloved to Allāh. And as for the amount (of body parts) that my Lord has taken from me, then I wish that my Lord had cut off of the body parts through which I have earned a sin, and that only my tongue would remain from me which would remember Him."

Then a man said to him: "When did this disease begin to afflict you?"

He said: "Is it not sufficient (answer) for you that all of the creation are slaves of Allāh and dependent upon Him. So when a disease afflicts the

slaves, then the complaint is to Allāh. One does not complain about Allāh to the slaves."66

65 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عَلِيُّ بْنُ الحُسَيْنِ، قَالَ: كَانَ رَجُلُّ بِالْمُصِّيصَةِ ذَاهِبُ النِّصْفِ الْأَسْفَلِ لَمَّ يَبْقَ مِنْهُ إِلَّا رُوحُهُ فِي بَعْضِ جَسَدِهِ ضَرِيرٌ عَلَى سَرِيرٍ مَثْقُوبٍ فَدَحَلَ عَلَيْهِ ذَاهِبُ النِّصْفِ الْأَسْفَلِ لَمَّ يَبْقَ مِنْهُ إِلَّا رُوحُهُ فِي بَعْضِ جَسَدِهِ ضَرِيرٌ عَلَى سَرِيرٍ مَثْقُوبٍ فَدَحَلَ عَلَيْهِ دَاهِبُ النِّصْفِ الْأَسْفَلِ لَمَ يَبْقُ مِنْ عَلَى اللهِ مِنْ حَاجَةٍ وَاللهِ مِنْ حَاجَةٍ إِلَّا أَنْ يَتَوَفَّانِيَ عَلَى الْإِسْلَامِ»

**65.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Alī ibn Al-Husayn narrated to me and said: There was a man in Missīsah who had lost the bottom half (of his body) and there only remained life in part of his body. He was blind (and laying) upon a hollow bed. Then someone entered upon him and said to him: "In which state did you wake up on, O Abū Muhammad?"

He said: "The possessions of dunyā are cut off to Allāh. I have no need (that I want) from Him, except that He lets me die upon Islām." <sup>67</sup>

66 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّنَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: قَالَ مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْحُسَيْنِ، حَدَّثَنِي حَلَفُ بْنُ إِسْمَاعِيلَ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ رَجُلًا مُبْتَلًى مِنْ هَؤُلَاءِ الزَّمْنَى يَقُولُ: «وَعِزَّتِكَ لَوْ أَمَرْتَ الْمُوَامَّ فَقَسَمَتْنِي مَضْغًا مَا ازْدَدْتُ لَكَ بِتَوْفِيقِكَ إِلَّا صِبْرًا وَعَنْكَ بِمَنِّكَ وَحَمْدِكَ إِلَّا رِضًا» قَالَ حَلَفٌ: وَكَانَ الجُّذَامُ قَدْ قَطَعَ يَدَيْهِ وَرِجْلَيْهِ وَوِجْلَيْهِ وَعِامَةً بَدَنِهِ

66. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: Khalaf ibn Ismā'īl narrated to us and said: I heard a man who had been afflicted with a chronical illness say: "By Your Might, if You had commanded the pests to chew me into separate parts, then by Your (granted) success I would not increase in anything but patience and in being pleased with You due to Your Bestowal and Praise." 68

<sup>66</sup> Its isnād is jayyid.

 $<sup>^{67}</sup>$  Its  $isn\bar{a}d$  is like the previous.

<sup>68</sup> There is no harm in this isnād.

67 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ أَبِي الْقَاسِمِ، مَوْلَى بَنِي هَاشِمٍ وَكَانَ قَدْ قَارَبَ الْمِائَةَ قَالَ: وَعَظَ عَابِدٌ جَبَّارًا فَأَمَرَ بِهِ فَقُطِعَتْ يَدَاهُ وَرِجْلَاهُ وَحُمِلَ إِلَى مُتَعَبَّدِهِ فَجَاءَ إِخْوَانُهُ يُعَرُّونَهُ فَقَالَ: " لَا تُعَرُّونِي وَلَكِنْ هَنِبُونِي بِمَا سَاقَ اللَّهُ إِلَيَّ ثُمَّ قَالَ: إِلَى مَنْ يُؤْذِي وَلَكِنْ هَنِبُونِي بِمَا سَاقَ اللَّهُ إِلَيَّ ثُمَّ قَالَ: إِلَى مَنْ يُؤْذَى فِيكَ؟ " إِلَى الْعَجَائِبِ، إلْهَى أَنْتَ تَوَدَّدُ بِنِعْمَتِكَ إِلَى مَنْ يُؤْذِيكَ، فَكَيْفَ تَوَدُّدُكَ إِلَى مَنْ يُؤْذَى فِيكَ؟ "

67. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Abī Al-Qāsim – the *mawlā* of Banū Hāshim, and he had reached the age of around a hundred years – narrated to me and said: A worshipper admonished a tyrant, so he gave an order regarding him and his hands and feet were cut off, and he was then carried to his place of worship. Then his brothers came and offered him their condolences, so he said: "Do not offer me condolences, rather congratulate me with what Allāh has brought to me."

Then he said: "My God, I am in the house of wishes looking at strange things. My God, You show love through Your blessings to the one who harms You, so how is Your love for the one who is harmed for Your sake?" <sup>69</sup>

# مِنْ صُورٍ أَهْلِ الرِّضَا الطَّيِّبَةِ

### From the good examples of those who are pleased

68 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ عَبَّادِ بْنِ مُوسَى، عَنْ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ مِسْعَرٍ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَطِيَّةُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ، قَالَ: صَلَّيْتُ الجُّمُعَةَ ثُمَّ انْصَرَفْتُ فَجَلَسْتُ إِلَى يُونُسَ مِسْعَرٍ الْيَرْبُوعِيِّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَطِيَّةُ بْنُ سُلَيْمَانَ، قَالَ: هَلْ لَكُمْ فِي جَنَارَةٍ فُلَانٍ فَمَشَيْنَا نَاحِيَةَ بَنِي سَعْدٍ فَصَلَّيْنَا عَلَى جَنَارَةٍ فُلَانٍ فَمَشَيْنَا نَاحِيَةَ بَنِي سَعْدٍ فَصَلَّيْنَا عَلَى جَنَارَةٍ ثُمَّ قَالَ: هَلْ لَكُمْ فِي خُودُهُ؟

**68.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn 'Abbād ibn Mūsā narrated to me, from Muhammad ibn Mis'ar Al-Yarbū'ī who said: 'Atiyyah ibn

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> Its isnād is jayyid.

Sulaymān narrated to us and said: I prayed the *Jumu'ah* prayer and then I left and sat down with Yūnus ibn 'Ubayd until we prayed the afternoon prayer. Then he said: "Should we go to the funeral prayer of fulān?"

So we walked towards area of Banū Sa'd and we prayed a funeral prayer. Then he said: "Should we go to fulān the worshipper and visit him?"

فَأَتَيْنَا رَجُلًا قَدْ وَقَعَتْ فِي فِيهِ الْخَبِيئَةُ حَتَى أَبْدَتْ عَنْ أَضْرَاسِهِ فَكَانَ إِذَا أَرَادَ أَنْ يَتَكَلَّمَ دَعَا بِالْقَدَحِ لِيَفْعَلَ مَاءٍ وَبِقُطْنَةٍ فَيَبُلُ لِسَانَهُ حَتَى يَبْتَلَ ثُمُّ يَتَكَلَّمَ بِكَلِمَاتٍ يُحْسِنُ فِيهِنَ فَلَمَّا دَحُلْنَا عَلَيْهِ دَعَا بِالْقَدَحِ لَيَفْعَلَ مَاكَانَ يَفْعَلُ فَبَيْنَا هُوَ يَبُلُ لِسَانَهُ إِذْ سَقَطَتْ حَدَقَتَاهُ فِي الْقَدَحِ فَأَحَدَ بِهِمَا فَمَسَّهُمَا بِيَدِهِ ثُمُّ قَالَ "إِنَّى مَاكَانَ يَفْعَلُ فَبَيْنَا هُوَ يَبُلُ لِسَانَهُ إِذْ سَقَطَتْ حَدَقَتَاهُ فِي الْقَدْحِ فَأَحَدَ بِهِمَا فَمَسَّهُمَا بِيَدِهِ ثُمَّ قَالَ "إِنَّى لَأَجُدُ فِيهِمَا وَمَاكُنْتُ أَظُنُهُ بَقِيَ فِيهِمَا ثُمُّ اسْتَقْبِلَ الْقِبْلَةَ فَقَالَ: الْحُمْدُ لِلّهِ الَّذِي أَعْطَانِيهَا فَأَمْتَعَنِي كَمِمَا شَبَابِي وَصِحَتِي حَتَّى إِذَا أَفْنَيْتُ أَيَامِي وَحَضَرَ أَجَلَى أَحَدُهُمَا مِنِي لِيُبْدِلَنِي هِمَا إِنْ شَاءَ اللّهُ حَيْرًا وَمَعَنِي مَعْقَالَ خَيْرًا وَمَعَنِي فَعَلَ لَ عَيْرًا وَمَعَنِي فَعَلَ لَانَ نَسْتَهْنِفُكَ فَقَالَ حَيْرًا وَوَعَا ثُمَّ حَرَجُنَا مِنْ عَنْهُمُ اللّهَ لَوْنَ وَاللّهِ لَقُدْ أَصَبْتُمْ حَيْرًا وَمَاكُنَتُمْ مَرِيضًا ثُمَّ زُرْتُمْ أَخًا لَقَدْ أَصَبْتُمْ حَيْرًا لَقَدْ أَصَبْتُمْ حَيْرًا وَاللّهِ لَقَدْ أَصَبْتُ خَيْرًا لَقَدْ أَصَبْتُمْ حَيْرًا وَعَقَبْتُمْ حِينَ صَلَيْتُمْ جَيْرًا وَلَقَدْ أَصَبْتُمْ حَيْرًا وَلَقَدْ أَصَبْتُ حَيْرًا وَاللّهِ لَقَدْ أَصَبْتُ حَيْرًا وَعَقَبْتُمْ حَيْرًا وَاللّهِ لَقَدْ أَصَبْتُ حَيْرًا وَعَقَبْتُمْ مِن أَلْف آيَة

So we went to a man who had been afflicted by a disease to the extent that his molar teeth had become visible. So when he wanted to speak he would call for a vessel of water and some cotton. Then he would put water on his tongue until it became wet and then he would say some eloquent words. So when we entered upon him he called for the vessel in order to do what he would do, but while he was making his tongue wet his two pupils fell in the vessel. So he took them and wiped them with his hand. Then he said: "I can feel that they are greasy, and I did not expect that there was any (grease) left in them."

Then he turned towards the *qiblah* and said: "All praise is due to Allāh who gave them to me and let me enjoy them during my youth and good health, until I spent my days and my death approached, then He took them

from me in order for Him to exchange them for me – in shā Allāh – with better than them."

Then Yūnus said to him: "We had verily prepared to offer you our condolences, but now we are congratulating you."

So he said: "Good." And then he left (or stopped speaking).

Then we went out from him and we went to Abū Raja Al-'Utāridī, and we narrated our story to him. He then said: "You have witnesses something good and you followed it up (with more good) when you prayed the Jumu'ah prayer, then you attended a funeral prayer, then you visited a sick person, and then you visited a brother. You have verily attained something good, you have attained something good. And I, by Allāh, verily attained something good (as well). Yesterday I recited more than a thousand verses."<sup>70</sup>

### مِنْ وَصَايَا الرَّاضِينَ

#### From the advices of those who are pleased

69 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عَلِيُّ بْنُ الحُسَنِ بْنِ مُوسَى، عَنْ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ سَعِيدٍ، قَالَ: أَحْبَرَنَا أَشْعَتُ بْنُ شُعْبَةَ، قَالَ: قَالَ ابْنُ عَوْنٍ: «ارْضَ بِقَضَاءِ اللّهِ عَلَى مَاكَانَ مِنْ عُسْرٍ وَيُسْرٍ فَإِنَّ ذَلِكَ أَقَلُ لِمِمِّكَ وَأَبْلَغُ فِيمَا تَطْلُبُ مِنْ آخِرَتِكَ وَاعْلَمْ أَنَّ الْعَبْدَ لَنْ يُصِيبَ حَقِيقَةَ الرِّضَا حَتَّى وَيُسْرٍ فَإِنَّ ذَلِكَ أَقَلُ لِمِمِّكَ وَأَبْلَغُ فِيمَا تَطْلُبُ مِنْ آخِرَتِكَ وَاعْلَمْ أَنَّ الْعَبْدَ لَنْ يُصِيبَ حَقِيقَةَ الرِّضَا حَتَى يَكُونَ رِضَاهُ عِنْدَ الْفَقْرِ، وَالْبَلَاءِ كَرِضَاهُ عِنْدَ الْغِنَى وَالْرُحَاءِ، كَيْفَ تَسْتَقْضِي اللّهَ فِي أَمْرِكَ ثُمَّ تَسْحَطُ إِنْ يَكُونَ رَضَاهُ عَنْدَ الْفَقْرِ، وَالْبَلَاءِ كَرِضَاهُ عِنْدَ الْغِنَى وَالْرُحَاءِ، كَيْفَ تَسْتَقْضِيهِ إِنْ كُنْتَ كَذَلِكَ فِيهِ هَلَكَتُكَ وَتَرْضَى قَضَاءَهُ إِذَا وَلَعْلَ مَا أَنْصَفْتَ مِنْ نَفْسِكِ وَلَا وَلَعْلَ فَوَاكَ وَذَلِكَ لِلْعَنْ بِوكَمْ يَسْتَقْضِيهِ إِنْ كُنْتَ كَذَلِكَ مَا أَنْصَفْتَ مِنْ نَفْسِكِ وَلَا وَلَعْلَ وَلَاكَ لِكَا لَكِ اللّهَ عَا أَنْصَفْتَ مِنْ نَفْسِكِ وَلَا وَلَقَ هَوَاكَ وَذَلِكَ لِقِلّةٍ عِلْمِكَ بِالْغَيْبِ وَكَيْفَ تَسْتَقْضِيهِ إِنْ كُنْتَ كَذَلِكَ مَا أَنْصَفْتَ مِنْ نَفْسِكِ وَلَا وَلَوْلَكَ لِكَا لِكَ اللّهَ الرَّضَاء الرَّضَاء وَلَاكَ لِيكَ اللّهُ عَلْمَ اللّهِ عَلْمَاعُهُ إِنْ كُنْتَ كَذَلِكَ مَا أَنْصَفْتَ مِنْ نَفْسِكِ وَلَا كَوْلِكَ لِلْكَ الْوَلَ لَوْلُكَ لِكَ اللّهَ الرَّضَاء الرَّوْنَا الْمُعْلِيلُ عَلَى الْعَلْمَ الْمُعْلَى عَلَى الْعَلْمَ لَالْعَلْمَ اللّهَ الْمَالَاتَ عَلَى الْعَلْمُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهِ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عِلْهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُولِكُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ الللّهُ اللهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللهُ اللّهُ الللهُ اللهُ الللهُو

**69**. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Alī ibn Al-Hasan ibn Mūsā narrated to me, from Muhammad ibn Sa'īd who said: Ash'ab ibn Shu'bah informed us

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> Its isnād is  $da'\bar{\imath}f$  (weak).

and said: Ibn 'Awn said: "Be pleased with the decree of Allāh of what has occurred of difficult and easy things, for this will verily lesser your worries and enable you to achieve what you seek of your ākhirah. And know, that the slave will not achieve the reality of being pleased, until his pleasure in the state of poverty and during calamity is equal to his pleasure in the state of being rich and during easy times. How do you ask for the decree of Allāh in your affairs and thereafter be displeased if you see that His decree is in opposition to your desires. And perhaps if what you desired in this had been given to you, then your destruction would have lied therein. And you are pleased with His decree if it is in accordance with your desires, and this is due to your little amount of knowledge about the unseen. And how do you ask Him for His decree if you are like this; you have not been just to your own soul, nor have you attained the issue of being pleased."71

## أَبْغَضُ الْعِبَادِ إِلَى اللَّهِ

#### The most hated slaves to Allah

70 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَبُو حَاتِمِ الرَّازِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَلِيُّ بْنُ صَالِحِ بْنِ وَسِيمٍ الرَّازِيُّ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عُمَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عُمَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنَا عُمَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ، قَالَ: مَالَّذَ وَسِيمٍ الرَّازِيُّ، قَالَ: عَبْدُ سَعِعْتُ وَهْبَ بْنَ مُنَتِهٍ، يَقُولُ: " قَالَ دَاوُدُ عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ: رَبِّ أَيُّ عِبَادِكَ أَبْغَضُ إِلَيْكَ؟ قَالَ: عَبْدُ الشَّكَارِينِ فِي أَمْرٍ فَخِرْتُ لَهُ فَلَمْ يَرْضَ بِهِ "

**70.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Abū Hātim Ar-Rāzī narrated to me and said: 'Alī ibn Sālih ibn Wasīm Ar-Rāzī narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Hasan As-San'ānī narrated to us and said: 'Umar ibn 'Abdir-Rahmān informed us and said: I heard Wahb ibn Munabbih say:

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Its  $isn\bar{a}d$  is  $da'\bar{i}f$  (weak).

Dāwūd ('alayhis-salām) said: "My Lord, whom among Your slaves are most hated to You?"

He said: "A slave who asks Me for guidance (istikhārah) in an issue which I was proud of for him, and then he is not pleased with it."<sup>72</sup>

71 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ إِدْرِيسَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَمْرُو بْنُ أَسْلَمَ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ أَبَا مُعَاوِيَةَ الْأَسْوَدَ، فِي قَوْلِهِ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ {فَلَنُحْيِيَنَّهُ حَيَاةً طَيِّيَةً} [النحل: 97] قَالَ: «الرِّضَا وَالْقَنَاعَةُ»

**71.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Idrīs narrated to us and said: 'Amr ibn Aslam narrated to us and said: I heard Abū Mu'āwiyah Al-Aswad (say) regarding His – 'azza wa jalla – Words:

#### "Then We will verily let him live a good life." (An-Nahl 16:97)

He said: "Being pleased and satisfied (or content)."73

72 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ الْحُسَيْنِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عَمَّارُ بْنُ عُثْمَانَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي بِشْرُ بْنُ بَشَّارٍ الْمُجَاشِعِيُّ، وَكَانَ مِنَ الْعَابِدِينَ قَالَ: لَقِيتُ عُبَّادًا ثَلَاثَةً بِبَيْتِ الْمَقْدِسِ فَقُلْتُ لِأَحَدِهِمْ: أَوْصِنِي قَالَ: " أَلْقِ نَفْسَكَ مَعَ الْقَدَرِ حَيْثُ أَلْقَاكَ فَهُوَ أَحْرَى أَنْ يَفْعَ قِلْكَ الْمَقْعُرِ فَقُلْتُ لِأَحَرِي أَنْ يَنْعُرُ بِهِ قَالَ: " أَلْقِ نَفْسَكَ مَعَ الْقَدَرِ حَيْثُ أَلْقَاكَ فَهُوَ أَحْرَى أَنْ يَفْعُ بِهِ قَالَ: وَقُلْتُ وَيَقِلَ هَمُّكَ وَإِيَّكَ أَنْ تَسْخَطَ ذَلِكَ فَيَجِلَّ بِكَ السَّحْطُ وَأَنْتَ عَنْهُ فِي عَقْلَةٍ لَا تَشْعُرُ بِهِ قَالَ: وَقُلْتُ لِلْآخِرِ: أَوْصِنِي قَالَ: مَا أَنَا بِمُسْتَوْصٍ فَأُوصِينَكَ قُلْتُ: عَلَيَّ ذَلِكَ عَسَى اللّهُ أَنْ يَنْفَعَ بِوصِيّتِكَ قَالَ: أَمَّا لِلْآخِرِ: أَوْصِنِي قَالَ: مَا أَنَا بِمُسْتَوْصٍ فَأُوصِينَكَ قُلْتُ: عَلَيَّ ذَلِكَ عَسَى اللّهُ أَنْ يَنْفَعَ بِوصِيّتِكَ قَالَ: أَمَّا لِلْآخِرِ: أَوْصِنِي قَالَ: مَا أَنَا بِمُسْتَوْصٍ فَأُوصِينَكَ قُلْتُ: عَلَيَّ ذَلِكَ عَسَى اللّهُ أَنْ يَنْفَعَ بِوصِيّتِكَ قَالَ: أَمَّا لِللّهَ مُنْ عَلَى الللّهُ فَى لَدَيْهِ "، إِذَا أَبْيِتَ إِلللّهُ مُوعِ ثُمُ قَالَ: «أَوْمِنِي الْدُومِيقِ فَا خَفَظْ عَتِي: الْتَمِسْ رِضُوانَهُ فِي تَرْكِ مَنَاهِيهِ فَهُوَ أَوْصِلُ لَكَ إِلَى الزُّلْفَى لَدَيْهِ "، قَلْلَ الْوَصِيّة فَاحْفَظْ عَتِي: الْتَمِسْ رَضُوانَهُ فِي تَرْكِ مَنَاهِيهِ فَهُو أَوْصِلُ لَكَ إِلَى الزَّلْفَى لَدَيْهِ اللّهَ مُوعِ ثُمُ قَالَ: «أَيْ يَرْكِ مَنَاهِيهِ فَهُو أَوْصَلُ لَكَ إِلَى الزَّلْفَى لَدَيْهِ الللّهُ الْ الْتَسْعُومِ عَلَى الْتَلْقِيلِكُ وَيَضِلَ فِيمَنْ ضَلَاكُ وَتَضِلًا فِيمَنْ ضَلًا كَ وَمُونَى اللّهُ اللّهُ وَيَصَلْ اللّهُ وَيَعْلَ فَي اللّهُ وَمُنْ مُنْ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَلَا عَلَى اللّهُ اللّهَ اللّهُ اللّهُ وَلَعْلَ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَلَوْلُكُ وَلَلْتُ اللّهُ اللّهُ وَلَى اللّهُ اللّهُ وَلَا الللّهُ اللّهُ وَلَا الللّهُ وَلَا الللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ الللّهُ اللّهُ الللّ

**72.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Husayn narrated to me and said:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

'Ammar ibn 'Uthmān narrated to me and said: Bishr ibn Bashār Al-Mujāshi'ī – and he was from the worshippers – narrated to me and said: I met three worshippers in Al-Bayt Al-Maqdis, so I said to one of them: "Advise me."

He said: "Throw yourself along with (i.e. give in to) the Qadar, no matter where it takes you. For this is verily better for the emptying of your heart and the lessening of your worries. And be aware of being displeased with this, so that the displeasure (of Allāh) upon you is justified while you are unaware of this and do not sense it."

He said: And I said to another one: "Advise me."

He said: "I am not a person who gives advice so that I can advise you."

I said: "Let me have it. Allāh will perhaps benefit through your advice."

He said: "If you insist on being advised then memorize (this) from me: Seek His pleasure by leaving what He has forbidden, because this will verily enable you to achieve a close position to Him."

He said: Then I said to the third one: "Advise me."

Then he cried and started shedding tears. Then he said: "O my brother, in your affair you should not seek any arrangement other than His arrangement, so that you (if you do that) will be destroyed along with those who were destroyed and go astray along with those who went astray."<sup>74</sup>

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> Its isnād is jayyid.

## يَبْكِي مَعَ اسْتِشْهَادِ ابْنِهِ

#### He cries when his son becomes a martyr

73 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي الْحُسَنُ بْنُ الصَّبَّاحِ، قَالَ: قَالَ أَبُو عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ حَاتِمٌ الْجُرْجَائِيُّ: بَلَغَنِي أَنَّ لِلَّه تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى عِبَادًا رَفِيعًا إِلَّا أَنَّ بَعْضَهُمْ أَرْفَعُ مِنْ بَعْضٍ، ذَهَبْتُ أُعَرِّي حَاتِمٌ الْجُرْجَائِيُّ: بَلَغَنِي أَنَّ لِلَّه تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى عِبَادًا رَفِيعًا إِلَّا أَنَّ بَعْضَهُمْ أَرْفَعُ مِنْ بَعْضٍ، ذَهَبْتُ أُعَرِّي رَجُلًا وَقَدْ قُتِلَ ابْنُكَ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ؟ قَالَ: (رَجُلًا وَقَدْ قُتِلَ ابْنُكَ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ؟ قَالَ: «يَا أَبَا عَبْدِ الرَّحْمَنِ أَنْتَ تَظُنُّ أَيِّي أَبْكِي لِقَتْلِهِ إِنَّمَا أَبْكِي كَيْفَ كَانَ رِضَاهُ عَنِ اللهِ حَيْثُ أَحَدَتُهُ السُّيُوفُ» (يَا أَن وَضَاهُ عَنِ اللهِ حَيْثُ أَخَذَتُهُ السُّيُوفُ

73. Al-Husayn narrated to me and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Hasan ibn As-Sabbāh narrated to me and said: Abū 'Abdir-Rahmān Hātim Al-Jurjānī said: It has reached me that Allāh – tabāraka wa ta'ālā – has some slaves elevated in degree, except that some of them are higher in degree than others. I went to condole a man whose son had been killed by the Turks, and he cried when he saw me. So I said to him: "What makes you cry when your son verily has been killed in the path of Allāh?"

He said: "O Abū 'Abdir-Rahmān, you might think that I cry due to him being killed. Rather, I verily cry (thinking about) how pleased he was with Allāh when the swords took him."<sup>75</sup>

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

### مِنْ وَصَايَا عِيسَى عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ

### From the advices of 'Īsā ('alayhis-salām)

74 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ إِدْرِيسَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا رَوْحُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْوَاحِدِ الْحَرَّانِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا خُلَيْدُ بْنُ دَعْلَجٍ، عَنِ الخُسَنِ، قَالَ: " أَوْحَى اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ إِلَى عِيسَى عَلَيْهِ الْوَاحِدِ الْحَرَّانِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا خُلَيْدُ بْنُ دَعْلَجٍ، عَنِ الخُسَنِ، قَالَ: " أَوْحَى اللهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ إِلَى عِيسَى عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ أَنْ قُلَ لِينِي إِسْرَائِيلَ يَخْفَظُوا عَنِي حَرْفَيْنِ: أَنْ يَرْضَوْا بِدَنِي وِ الدُّنْيَا مَعَ سَلَامَةِ دِينِهِمْ كَمَا أَنَّ أَهْلَ الدُّنْيَا رَضُوا بِدَينِ ءِ الدِّينِ لِسَلَامَةِ دُنْيَاهُمْ "

**74.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Idrīs narrated to me and said: Rawh ibn 'Abdil-Wāhid Al-Harrānī narrated to us and said: Khulayd ibn Da'laj narrated to us, from Al-Hasan who said: "Allāh — 'azza wa jalla — revealed to 'Īsā ('alayhis-salām): 'Say to Banū Isrāīl that they memorize two letters from Me: That they should be pleased with the lowest of the dunyā along with the correctness of their religion, just like the people of dunyā are pleased with the lowest of the religion along with the correctness of their dunyā.''76

75 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي الْمُثَنَّى بْنُ عَبْدِ الْكَرِيمِ، قَالَ: أَحْبَرَنَا زَافِرُ بْنُ مُلْيَمَانَ، عَنْ إِسْمَاعِيلَ بْنِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، عَنْ سُفْيَانَ، عَنْ سَالِمٍ، عَنِ الْخُسَنِ، عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيْرَةَ، يَرْفَعُهُ قَالَ: «مَنْ وُعِكَ لَيْلَةً فَصَبَرَ وَرَضِيَ بِهَا عَنِ اللَّهِ خَرَجَ مِنْ ذُنُوبِهِ كَيَوْمِ وَلَدَتْهُ أُمُّهُ»

75. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Muthannā ibn 'Abdil-Karīm narrated to me and said: Zafir ibn Sulaymān informed us, from Ismā'īl ibn Ibrāhīm, from Sufyān, from Sālim, from Al-Hasan, from Abū Hurayrah – and he ascribed it to the Prophet (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) – who said: "Whoever is befallen by pain one night and has patience and is pleased with it from Allāh, he will exit from his sins (and become free from sins) just as the day his mother gave birth to him."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> Its isnād is da'īf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> Its isnād is da'īf.

76 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو كُرِيْبٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْمُحَارِبِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْمُحَارِبِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْأَعْمَشُ، عَنْ عَمْرِو بْنِ مُرَّةَ، قَالَ: كَانَ الرَّبِيعُ بْنُ حَيْثَمَ قَدْ أَصَابَهُ فَالِجٌ قَالَ: فَسَالَ مِنْ فِيهِ مَاءٌ فَجَرَى عَلَى لِحِيْتِهِ فَرَفَعَ يَدَهُ فَلَمْ يَسْتَطِعْ أَنْ يَمْسَحَهُ فَقَامَ إِلَيْهِ بَكُرُ بْنُ مَاعِزٍ فَمَسَحَهُ عَنْهُ فَلَحَظَهُ رَبِيعٌ فَجَرَى عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ عَلَى اللَّهِ »

76. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Muhāribī narrated to us and said: Al-Muhāribī narrated to us and said: Al-A'mash narrated to us, from 'Amr ibn Murrah who said: Ar-Rabī' ibn Khaytham was afflicted by paralysis. He said: So there would run some water (i.e. saliva) from his mouth that would reach his beard. He raised his hand but he was not able to wipe it. Then Abū Bakr ibn Mā'iz got up and wiped it off for him. Then Rabī' glanced at him and said: "O Abū Bakr, by Allāh, I would not love that this what I am afflicted with would be (transferred from me to) the most arrogant against Allāh from the people of Daylam<sup>78</sup>."<sup>79</sup>

77 - حَدَّنَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّنَنَا أَبُو كُرَيْبٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْمُحَارِيِيُّ، عَنْ شُفْيَانَ، قَالَ كُنَّا نَعُودُ زُبَيْدًا الْيَامِيَّ فَنَقُولُ: اسْتَشْفِ اللَّهَ، فَيَقُولُ: «اللَّهُمَّ خِرْ لِي، اللَّهُمَّ خِرْ لِي»

77. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Abū Kurayb narrated to us and said: Al-Muhāribī narrated to us, from Sufyān who said: We used to visit Zubayd Al-Yāmī while he was sick and we would say: "Ask Allāh to be cured."

So he would say: "O Allāh, choose for me. O Allāh, choose for me."80

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> Translator: Daylam is a people from the non-Arabs that lived in the outskirts of Azerbaijan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> There is no harm in this *isnād*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> There is no harm in this *isnād*.

78 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ إِسْمَاعِيلَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا وَكِيعٌ، عَنْ مُفْيَانَ، عَنْ أَبِي حَيَّانَ التَّيْمِيِّ، قَالَ: دَحَلُوا عَلَى سُوَيْدِ بْنِ مَثْعْبَةً وَكَانَ مِنْ أَفَاضِلِ أَصْحَابِ عَبْدِ اللهِ، سُفْيَانَ، عَنْ أَبِي حَيَّانَ التَّيْمِيِّ، قَالَ: دَحَلُوا عَلَى سُويْدِ بْنِ مَثْعْبَةً وَكَانَ مِنْ أَفَاضِلِ أَصْحَابِ عَبْدِ اللهِ، وَأَهْلُهُ يَقُولُ لَهُ: نَفْسِي فِدَاؤُكَ أَمَا نُطْعِمُكَ؟ أَمَا نَسْقِيكَ؟ قَالَ: فَأَجَابَه بِصَوْتٍ لَهُ ضَعِيفٍ: «دَبِرَتِ الْحَرَاقِفُ وَطَالَتِ الضَّجْعَةُ وَاللهِ مَا يَسُرُّنِ أَنَّ اللهَ نَقْصَنِي مِنْهُ قَدْرَ قُلامَةٍ»

**78.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ishāq ibn Ismā'īl narrated to us and said: Wakī' narrated to us, from Sufyān, from Abū Hayyān At-Taymī who said: They entered upon Suwayd ibn Math'abah – and he was from the best of the companions of 'Abdullāh – while his family was saying to him: "May my soul be taken instead of yours, should we not feed you? Should we not give you something to drink?"

He said: So he answered in a weak voice: "The hips have hardened (due to laying for so long due to extended disease) and the laying down has been prolonged. By Allāh, it would not make me happy that Allāh decreases it for me by even the smallest amount."81

79 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْحُسَنِ، عَنْ مُصْعَبِ بْنِ مَاهَانَ، عَنْ سُفْيَانَ، فِي قَوْلِهِ: {وَبَشِّرِ الْمُحْيِتِينَ} [الحج: 34] قَالَ: «الْمُطْمَئِنِينَ الرَّاضِينَ بِقَضَائِهِ الْمُسْتَسْلِمِينَ لَهُ سُفَيَانَ، فِي قَوْلِهِ: {وَبَشِّرِ الْمُحْيِتِينَ} [الحج: 34] قَالَ: «الْمُطْمَئِنِينَ الرَّاضِينَ بِقَضَائِهِ الْمُسْتَسْلِمِينَ لَهُ»

**79.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Alī ibn Al-Hasan narrated to us, from Mus'ab ibn Māhān, from Sufyān regarding His Words:

#### "And give glad tidings to the humble." (Al-Hajj 22:34)

He said: "Those who are reassured and pleased with His decree and who submit themselves to it."82

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Its narrators are trustworthy.

<sup>82</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

## مِنْ أَحْوَالِ الْخَلِيلِ عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ وَابْنِهِ

#### From the states of Al-Khalīl ('alayhis-salām) and his son

80 - حَدَّفَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي إِبْرَاهِيمُ بْنُ مُوسَى الْمُؤَدِّبُ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا مَعْمَرُ بْنُ مُلْيَمَانَ، عَنْ عَلِيِّ بْنِ صَالِحٍ الْبَكَّاءِ، " أَنَّ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، صَلَّى اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ لَمَّا أَضْجَعَ ابْنَهُ لِيَدْبَحَهُ قَالَ: يَا أَبَهْ شِدَّ وَثَاقِي فَإِنِي أَخَافُ أَنْ تَنْظُرُ إِلَيَّ وَأَنْتَ تَذْبَحُنِي فَلَا تَمْضِيَ لِأَمْرِ رَبِّكَ أَوْ أَنْظُرُ إِلَيْكَ وَأَنْتَ تَذْبَحُنِي فَلَا تَمْضِيَ لِأَمْرِ رَبِّكَ أَوْ أَنْظُرُ إِلَيْكَ وَأَنْتَ تَذْبَحُنِي فَلَا تَمْضِي لِأَمْرِ رَبِّكَ قَالَ: فَكَبُهُ على وَجْهِهِ " قال، فَذَلِكَ قَوْلُ اللّهِ: {فَلَمَّا أَسْلَمَا وَتَلَهُ لِلْجَبِينِ} [الصافات: 103]

**80.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ibrāhīm ibn Mūsā Al-Muaddib narrated to me and said: Ma'mar ibn Sulaymān narrated to us, from 'Alī ibn Sālih Al-Bakkā, that Ibrāhīm (*sallAllāhu 'alayhi*) when he lay down his son in order to slaughter him he said: "O father, tighten my shackles. Because I verily fear that you will look at me while you are about to slaughter me, and then you will not follow through on the command of your Lord. Or that I look at you while you are about to slaughter me, and I will not let follow through on the command of your Lord."

He said: So he threw him upon his face (i.e. facing down). He said: And that is the Words of Allāh:

﴿ فَلَمَّا أَسْلَمَا وَتَلَّهُ لِلْجَبِينِ ﴾

"Then when they both submitted and he had laid him upon his forehead." (As-Sāffāt 37:103)83

77

<sup>83</sup> Its narrators are trustworthy.

81 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا يُوسُفُ بْنُ مُوسَى، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا مُسْلِمُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو رَجَاءٍ مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ سَيْفٍ قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ الْحُسَنَ، وَإِبْرَاهِيمَ رَبُّهُ بِكَلِمَاتٍ } [البقرة: 124] قَالَ: ابْتَلَاهُ بِالْكَوْكَبِ فَرَضِيَ عَنْهُ وَابْتَلَاهُ بِالْحِجْرَةِ فَرَضِيَ عَنْهُ وَابْتَلَاهُ بِالْحِجْرَةِ فَرَضِيَ عَنْهُ وَابْتَلَاهُ بِالْحِجْرَةِ فَرَضِي عَنْهُ وَابْتَلَاهُ بِالْحِبْرَةِ فَرَضِي عَنْهُ وَابْتَلَاهُ بِالْحِبِيَانِ "

**81.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Yūsuf ibn Mūsā narrated to us and said: Muslim ibn Ibrāhīm narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Dīnār narrated to us and said: Abū Rajā Muhammad ibn Sayf narrated to us and said: I heard Al-Hasan say about His Words:

## "And when his Lord tested Ibrāhīm with some commands." (Al-Baqarah 2:124)

He said: "He tested him with the kawkab (star) and he was pleased with it (or Him<sup>84</sup>). And He tested him with the slaughter of his son, and he was pleased with it. And He tested him with the hijrah, and he was pleased with it. And He tested him with the fire, and he was pleased with it. And He tested him with the circumcision."85

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>84</sup> Translator: The sentence: "And he was pleased with it" could also be translated as: "And he was pleased with Him." So either it means that Ibrāhīm was pleased with what he was tested with, or that He was pleased with Allāh putting him in these situations. And for me both meanings are the same.

<sup>85</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

## وَصْفُ حَالَةِ عُمَرَ بْن عَبْدِ الْعَزيز بَعْدَ مَوْتِ ابْنِهِ

# The description of 'Umar ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz after the death of his son

82 - حَدَّثَنَا الخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَحْمُدُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ الْعَبْدِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا يَعْلَى بِنُ الْحَارِثِ الْمُحَارِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبِي، عَنْ سُلَيْمَانَ بْنِ حَبِيبٍ، قَالَ: لَمَّا مَاتَ عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنُ عُمَرَ بُنُ الْحَارِثِ الْمُحَارِيُّ، قَالَ: كَمَّا مَاتَ عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنُ عُمَرُ بُنُ الْعَازِ فَعَزَّاهُ، فَقَالَ عُمَرُ: «وَأَنَا أَعُودُ بِاللَّهِ أَنْ يَكُونَ لِي مَحَبَّةٌ فِي بَنِ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ دَحَلَ عَلَيْهِ هِشَامُ بْنُ الْعَازِ فَعَزَّاهُ، فَقَالَ عُمَرُ: «وَأَنَا أَعُودُ بِاللَّهِ أَنْ يَكُونَ لِي مَحَبَّةٌ فِي شَيْءٍ مِنَ الْأُمُورِ ثُخَالِفُ مَحَبَّةَ اللَّهِ فَإِنَّ ذَلِكَ لَا يَصْلُحُ لِي فِي بَلَائِهِ عِنْدِي وَإِحْسَانِهِ إِلَيَّ

**82.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ahmad ibn Ibrāhīm Al-'Abdi narrated to us and said: Ya'lā ibn Al-Hārith Al-Muhāribī narrated to us and said: My father narrated to us, from Sulaymān ibn Habīb who said: When 'Abdul-Malik ibn 'Umar ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz dies, Hishām ibn Al-Ghāz entered upon him and condoled him. Then 'Umar said: "And I seek refuge with Allāh from having love for any of the affairs that opposes the love for Allāh. For verily this will verily not benefit me in His testing of me and His goodness towards me."86

83 - حَدَّثَنَا الخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي الْحَكَمُ بْنُ مُوسَى، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي الْعَزِيزِ بْنِ سَبْرَةَ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَبِي، عَنْ أَبِيهِ، قَالَ: لَمَّا هَلَكَ عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ بْنُ عُمَرَ بْنِ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ وَسَهْلُ الْعَزِيزِ بْنِ سَبْرَةَ فَقَالَ: عَظَّمَ اللَّهُ أَجْرَكَ يَا بْنُ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ وَمُزَاحِمُ مَوْلَى عُمَرَ فِي أَيَّامٍ مُتَنَابِعَةٍ دَحْلَ عَلَيْهِ الرَّبِيعُ بْنُ سَبْرَةَ فَقَالَ: عَظَّمَ اللَّهُ أَجْرَكَ يَا أَمِيرَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ فَمَا رَأَيْثُ مَعْلَى الْمِيبِ بَأَعْظَمَ مِنْ مُصِيبَتِكَ فِي أَيَّامٍ مُتَنَابِعَةٍ وَاللّهِ مَا رَأَيْثُ مِثْلَ ابْنِكَ ابْنَا أَمْدِينَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ فَمَا رَأَيْثُ مِثْلَ الْمِيكَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ فَمَا رَأَيْثُ مِثْلَ الْمِيكَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ فَمَا رَأَيْثُ مِثْلَ الْمِيكَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ فَمَا رَأَيْثُ مِثْلَ الْمِيلَ اللهِ اللهِ مَا رَأَيْثُ مِثْلَ الْمِيكَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ فَمَا رَأَيْثُ مِثْلَ الْمِيكَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ فَمَا رَأَيْثُ مِثْلَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ فَمَا رَأَيْثُ مِثْلَ اللهِ مَا وَلَكَ مِنْ مُعْلِكَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ فَمَا رَأَيْثُ مِثْلَى الْمُؤْمِنِينَ قَالَ: " لَا وَاللّهِ مَا أَيْفُ مَالَمُونَ مَا أُحِبُ أَنَّ الْمَوْتَ مَا أُحِبُ أَنَّ الْمُؤْمَنِينَ مِنْ ذَلِكَ لَمْ يُكُنْ اللهَ اللّهِ مَا لُمُؤْمِنَ مَا لَمُولِكَ مَا أُحِبُ أَنَّ شَيْعًا كَانَ مِنْ ذَلِكَ لَمْ يُكُنْ اللهِ مَا عُلْهُ لَا اللهَ اللهَوْمَ مَا أُلِي مَعْلَى الْمُؤْمِنَ مَا أُحِبُ أَنَّ مُنْ الللهِ اللّهِيمِ الللهُ اللهُ اللهَ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهِ اللهُ اللهِ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُولِ اللهُ الل

**83.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Hakam ibn Mūsā narrated to me and said: Sabrah ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz ibn Sabrah narrated to us and said: My father narrated

79

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> In its *isnād* there is someone whom I do not know, and the rest of the narrators are trustworthy.

to us, from his father who said: When 'Abdul-Malik ibn 'Umar ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz, Sahl ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz and a slaveboy of 'Umar died in days following each other, Ar-Rabī' ibn Sabrah entered upon him and said to him: "May Allāh enlarge your reward, O Amīr Al-Muminīn, for I have verily never seen any son like your son, any brother like your brother, nor any slave boy like your slave boy."

Then he lowered his head and a man who was with him (sitting) upon the pillows: "You have verily irritated him."

He said: Then he raised his head and said: "What did you say to me, O Rabī'?"

So I repeated what I said to begin with for him. Then he said: "No, by the One who decreed death for him – or he said 'them' – I would not love that any of what has occurred would not occur."<sup>87</sup>

84 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُّسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ إِسْمَاعِيلَ، وَأَحْمَدُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، قَالَا: حَدَّثَنَا إِسْمَاعِيلُ بْنُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، قَالَ: أَخْبَرَنِي زِيَادُ بْنُ أَبِي حَسَّانَ، أَنَّهُ شَهِدَ عُمَرَ بْنَ عَبْدِ الْعَزِيزِ حِينَ دُفِنَ ابْنُهُ عَبْدُ الْمَلِكِ قَالَ: فَلَمَّا سُوِّيَ عَلَيْهِ قَبْرُهُ بِالْأَرْضِ وَجَعَلُوا فِي قَبْرِهِ حَشَبَتَيْنِ مِنْ زَيْتُونٍ إِحْدَاهُمَا عِنْدَ الْمُنَافِ قَالَ: هَرَجِمَكَ ابْنُهُ وَبَيْنَ الْقِبْلَةِ ثُمَّ اسْتَوَى قَائِمًا وَأَحَاطَ بِهِ النَّاسُ فَقَالَ: «رَجِمَكَ اللهُ يَا بُنِيَ فَقَدْ كُنْتُ بَرًّا بِأَبِيكَ، وَمَا زِلْتُ مُنْدُ وَهَبَكَ الله لِي مَسْرُورًا بِكَ وَلا وَاللهِ مَا كُنْتُ قَطُّ أَشَدَ يَا بُنِيَّ فَقَدْ كُنْتُ بَرًّا بِأَبِيكَ، وَمَا زِلْتُ مُنْدُ وَضَعْتُكَ فِي الْمَوْضِعِ الَّذِي صَيَّرِكَ اللهُ فَرَحِمَكَ اللهُ وَعَقَرَ لَكَ سُرُورًا وَلا أَرْجَى لِخَيْرٍ مِنْ شَاهِدٍ وَغَقَرَ لَكَ شَافِعٍ يَشْفَعُ لَكَ بِخَيْرٍ مِنْ شَاهِدٍ وَغَائِبٍ وَرَضِينَا بِقَضَاءَ الله وَسَلَّمَا لأَمْرِهِ وَالْخَمْدِ وَلَا اللهُ وَسَلَّمَا لأَمْرِهِ وَالْخَمْدُ لِلّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ» شُمْعُ لَكَ بِخَيْرٍ مِنْ شَاهِدٍ وَغَائِبٍ وَرَضِينَا بِقَضَاءَ الله وَسَلَّمَنَا لأَمْرِهِ وَالْخُمْدُ لِلهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ» شُمُّ انْصَرَفَ الله وَسَلَّمَا لأَمْرِه وَالْخُمْدُ لِللهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ» شُمُّ انْصَرَفَ

**84.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ishāq ibn Ismā'īl and Ahmad ibn Ibrāhīm both narrated to us and said: Ismā'īl ibn Ibrāhīm narrated to us and said: Ziyād ibn Abī Hassan informed me that he witnessed 'Umar ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz when his son 'Abdul-Malik was buried. He said: Then when dirt upon his grave was leveled – and they put two pieces of wood

<sup>87</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

in his grave from an olive tree, one at his head and the other at his two feet – then he placed the *qiblah* between himself and him, and he stood up while the people had surrounded him and said: "May Allāh show you mercy my son. For you were verily dutiful to your father, and since Allāh bestowed you upon me I continued to be happy with you. And no, by Allāh, I have never been happier, nor more longing for my decree from Allāh regarding you, since I placed you in the place that Allāh has driven you to (i.e. your grave). So may Allāh show you mercy and forgive you for yours sins, and reward you for the best of your deeds and not hold you to account for the worst of them. And may He show mercy to every interceder who intercedes for you with goodness; both present and absent. And we are pleased with the decree of Allāh and we submit to His command. And all praise is due to Allāh, Lord of all the worlds." Then he left.88

**85.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Husayn ibn 'Alī ibn Yazīd narrated to us and said: A man said to Fath Al-Mūsilī: "*Invoke Allāh*."

So he said: "O Allāh, bestow Your blessings upon us, do not remove Your cover from us, and make us pleased with Your decree."89

 $<sup>^{88}</sup>$  Its  $isn\bar{a}d$  is  $da'\bar{\imath}f.$ 

<sup>89</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

86 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا اللَّهِ قَالَ: " وَجَدْتُ فِي زَبُورِ دَاوُدَ قَالَ: " حَدَّثَنَا جَعْفَرْ، عَنْ عَبْدِ الصَّمَدِ بْنِ مَعْقِلٍ، عَنْ وَهْبِ بْنِ مُنَبِّهٍ، قَالَ: " وَجَدْتُ فِي زَبُورِ دَاوُدَ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ: يَا دَاوُدُ هَلْ تَدْرِي أَيُّ الْعِبَادِ أَفْضَالُ؟ قَالَ: الَّذِينَ يَرْضَوْنَ بِحُكْمِي وَبَقِسْمَتِي صَلَّى الله عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ: يَا دَاوُدُ هَلْ تَدْرِي يَا دَاوُدُ أَيُّ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ أَعْظَمُ عِنْدِي مَنْزِلَةً؟ الَّذِي هُو بِمَا وَيُحْمَدُونِي عَلَى مَا أَنْعَمْتُ عَلَيْهِمْ، هَلْ تَدْرِي يَا دَاوُدُ أَيُّ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ أَعْظَمُ عِنْدِي مَنْزِلَةً؟ الَّذِي هُو بِمَا أَعْطَى أَشَدُ فَرَحًا مِنْهُ مَا حَبَسَ "

**86.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Hārith Al-Muqri narrated to us and said: Sayyār narrated to us and said: Ja'far narrated to us, from 'Abdus-Samad ibn Ma'qil, from Wahb ibn Munabbih who said: I found in the Zabūr of Dāwūd (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam): "O Dāwūd, do you know which slaves are the best?"

He said: "Those who are pleased with My judgment and allocation (of provisions), and they praise Me for what I have blessed them with. O Dāwūd, which believers are the highest in degree for Me? The one who is happier about that which he gives, than that which he withholds." 90

87 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْحُصَّدُ بْنُ يَزِيدَ الْآدَمِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا ابْنُ عُيَيْنَةَ، عَنْ رَجُلٍ، عَنْ مُحَمَّدِ بْنِ عَلِيٍّ، أَنَّ بَعْضَ أَهْلِهِ اشْتَكَى فَوَجَدَ عَلَيْهِ ثُمُّ أُخْبِرَ بِمَوْتِهِ فَسُرِّي عَنْهُ فَقِيلَ لَهُ فَقَالَ: «نَدْعُو اللَّهَ فِيمَا نُحِبُ فَإِذَا وَقَعَ مَا نَكْرَهُ لَمْ نُخَالِفِ اللَّهَ فِيمَا أَحَبَّ»

87. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Yazīd Al-Ādamī narrated to us and said: Ibn 'Uyaynah narrated to us, from a man, from Muhammad ibn 'Alī, that some of his family complained, so he became angry with him. Then he was informed that he (i.e. the person from his family) had died and this made him happy. Then he was asked about his, so he said: "We invoke Allāh about what we love (to get), but when what we hate (or dislike) occur then we do not oppose Allāh in what He loved."91

<sup>90</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

There is an unknown man in the  $isn\bar{a}d$ , and the rest of the narrators are trustworthy.

## رَجُلٌ لَا يُبَالِي مَا فَاتَهُ فِي الدُّنْيَا

## A man who does not care about what passes him by from the $\frac{duny\bar{a}}{}$

88 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي هَارُونُ بْنُ عَبْدِ اللَّهِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا مُحُمَّدُ بْنُ الْحُسَنِ الْمَحْرُومِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي الْقاسِمُ بْنُ نَافِعٍ، عَنْ جَسْرٍ، عَنْ عَامِرِ بْنِ عَبْدِ فَيْسٍ، قَالَ: " مَا أُبَالِي الْخُسَنِ الْمَحْرُومِيُّ، قَالَ: عَدَ اللَّهِ رِزْقُهَا وَيَعْلَمُ مَا قَاتَنِي مِنَ الدُّنْيَا بَعْدَ آيَاتٍ فِي كِتَابِ اللَّهِ قَوْلُهُ: {وَمَا مِنْ دَابَّةٍ فِي الْأَرْضِ إِلَّا عَلَى اللَّهِ رِزْقُهَا وَيَعْلَمُ مُسْتَقَرَّهَا وَمُسْتَوْدَعَهَا كُلُّ فِي كِتَابٍ مُبِينٍ } [هود: 6] وَقَوْلُهُ: {مَا يَفْتَحِ اللهُ لِلنَّاسِ مِنْ رَحْمَةٍ فَلَا كُاشِفَ لَهُ إِلَّا عَلَى الله لِلنَّاسِ مِنْ رَحْمَةٍ فَلَا كُاشِفَ لَهُ إِلَّا عَلَى الله لِلنَّاسِ مِنْ رَحْمَةٍ فَلَا كَاشِفَ لَهُ إِلَّا عَلَى اللهُ لِلنَّاسِ مِنْ رَحْمَةٍ فَلَا كَاشِفَ لَهُ إِلَّا فَمُ مِنْ بَعْدِهِ } [فاطر: 2] وَقَوْلُهُ: { وَإِنْ يَمْسَسْكَ اللَّهُ بِضُرِّ فَلَا كَاشِفَ لَهُ إِلَّا عَلَى الله لِللَّاسِ مِنْ رَحْمَةٍ فَلَا كَاشِفَ لَهُ إِلَّا عَلَى اللهُ لِللَّاسِ مِنْ يَعْدِهِ } [الأنعام: 17]

**89.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Hārūn ibn 'Abdillāh narrated to me and said: Muhammad ibn Al-Hasan Al-Makhzūmī narrated to us and said: Al-Qāsim ibn Nāfi' narrated to me, from Jasr, from 'Amir ibn 'Abdi Qays who said: "I do not care about what passes me by from the dunyā after (reading) some verses in the Book of Allāh, (and they are) His Words:

"And there is no living creature upon earth, except that its provision is upon Allāh (to provide), and He knows where it lives and where it is placed (when it dies). All this is (registered) in a clear book." (Hūd 11:6)

And His Words:

"Whatever mercy Allāh bestows upon the people, then there is no-one who can withhold it. And whatever He withholds, then there is no-one who can grant it after Him." (Fātir 35:2)

And His Words:

﴿ وَإِنْ يَمْسَسْكَ اللَّهُ بِضُرٍّ فَلَا كَاشِفَ لَهُ إِلَّا هُوَ وَإِنْ يَمْسَسْكَ بِخَيْرٍ فَهُوَ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيرٌ ﴾

"And if Allāh touches you with harm, then there is no-one who can remove it (from you) except Him. And if He touches you with goodness, then He is Capable of doing all things."

(Al-An'ām 6:17)"92

89 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ الله قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي هَاشِمُ بْنُ قَاسِمٍ، عَنْ مُحَمَّدٍ بنْ عَبْدِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهَ قَالَ سَمِعْتُ شُعَيْبَ بنْ حَرْبِ يَقُولُ: لَيْسَ فِي الحَلْقِ شَيْءٌ أَقَلَّ مَنْ الحَوْفِ والرضا.

**89.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Qāsim ibn Hāshim narrated to me, from Muhammad ibn 'Abdullāh Al-Hadhdhā who said: I heard Shu'ayb ibn Harb say: "There is nothing in the creation which is lesser than fear and being pleased."93

90 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ الله قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ الله قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ قَاسِمٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا إِسْحَاقُ بْنُ عَبَاضٍ ثَلَاثِينَ سَنَةً مَا رَأَيْتُهُ ضَاحِكًا عَبَادِ بْنِ مُوسَى، عَنْ أَبِي عَلِيٍّ الرَّازِيِّ، قَالَ: صَحِبْتُ فُضَيْلَ بْنَ عِيَاضٍ ثَلَاثِينَ سَنَةً مَا رَأَيْتُهُ ضَاحِكًا وَلَا مُبْتَسِمًا إِلَّا يَوْمَ مَاتَ عَلِيٍّ ابْنُهُ فَقُلْتُ لَهُ فِي ذَلِكَ فَقَالَ: «إِنَّ اللهَ عَرَّ وَجَلَّ أَحَبُ أَمْرًا فَأَحْبَبْتُ مَا أَحْبَ

**90.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Hāshim ibn Qāsim narrated to me and said: Ishāq ibn 'Abbād ibn Mūsā narrated to us, from Abū 'Alī Ar-Rāzī who said: I accompanied Fudayl ibn 'Iyyād for thirty years, and I did not see him laugh or smile except on the day his son 'Alī died. So I asked him regarding that, so he said: "Verily, Allāh — 'azza wa jalla — loved (for) something (to occur), so I loved what Allāh loved."94

<sup>92</sup> Its isnād is very weak.

<sup>93</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

<sup>94</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

## الْجُزَاءُ مِنْ جِنْس الْعَمَل

#### The reward is equal to the deed

91 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي الْفَصْلُ بْنُ جَعْفَرٍ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا يَغْيَى بْنُ عُمَيْرٍ اللَّهُ عَنْكَ وَأَعْطِ الْعَنَزِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الرَّبِيعُ بْنُ صَبِيحٍ، قَالَ: كَانَ الْحَسَنُ يَقُولُ: " ارْضَ عَنِ اللَّهِ يَرْضَ اللَّهُ عَنْكَ وَأَعْطِ اللَّهَ الْحَقَّ مِنْ نَفْسِكَ أَمَا سَمِعْتَ مَا قَالَ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى: {رَضِيَ اللَّهُ عَنْهُمْ وَرَضُوا عَنْهُ} [المائدة: 119]

**91.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Fadl ibn Ja'far narrated to me and said: Yahyā ibn 'Umayr Al-'Anazī narrated to us and said: Ar-Rabī' ibn Subayh narrated to us and said: Al-Hasan used to say: "Be pleased with Allāh, then Allāh will be pleased with you. And give Allāh the right (which He deserves) from yourself. Have you not heard what He – tabāraka wa ta'ālā – said:

## ﴿ رَضِيَ اللَّهُ عَنْهُمْ وَرَضُوا عَنْهُ ﴾

"Allāh is pleased with them and they are pleased with Him." (Al-Māidah 5:119)"  $^{95}$ 

## كُنْ مَسَرَّتِي فِيكَ

### Be My happiness in you

92 - ثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو بَكُر، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْحُكَمُ بْنُ مُوسَى، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا الْخَلِيلُ بْنُ أَبِي اللهُ إِلَى عِيسَى ابْنِ مَرْيَمَ: اصْبِرْ عَلَى الْبَلَاءِ وَارْضَ اللهُ إِلَى عِيسَى ابْنِ مَرْيَمَ: اصْبِرْ عَلَى الْبَلَاءِ وَارْضَ بِالْقَضَاءِ وَكُنْ كَمَسَرَّتِي فِيكَ فَإِنَّ مَسَرَّتِي أَنْ أُطَاعَ فَلَا أُعْصَى "

**92.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: Abū Bakr narrated to us and said: Al-Hakam ibn Mūsā narrated to us and said: Al-Khalīl ibn Abī Al-Khalīl narrated to us, from Sālih ibn Abī Shu'ayb who said:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>95</sup> There is someone in the *isnād* whose biography I could not find, and that is Yahyā ibn 'Umayr Al-'Anazī.

"Allāh revealed to 'Īsā ibn Maryam: Have patience during affliction and be pleased with the decree. And be as My happiness in you, for verily My happiness is that I am obeyed and not disobeyed."

93 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو بَكْرٍ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عَلِيُّ بْنُ أَبِي جَعْفَرٍ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَسَدُ بْنُ مُوسَى قَالَ: خَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ الْعَزِيزِ بْنُ مُحَمَّدٍ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا حَفْصُ بْنُ عُمَرَ، قَالَ: نَظَرَ رَسُولُ اللهِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ إِلَى رَجُلٍ سَيِّئِ الْمُيْقَةِ وقَالَ: «مَا أَمُوكُ؟ ومَا شَأْنُك؟» ، قَالَ: يَا رَسُولَ اللهِ يُهِمُّنِي مَا مَضَى عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ إِلَى رَجُلٍ سَيِّئِ الْمُيْقَةِ وقَالَ: «مَا أَمُوكُ؟ ومَا شَأْنُك؟» ، قَالَ: يَا رَسُولَ اللهِ يُهِمُّنِي مَا مَضَى مِنَ الدُّنيَا إِذْ لَمْ أَصْنَعْ فِيهِ وَيُهِمُّنِي مَا بَقِيَ مِنْهَا كَيْفَ حَالِي؟ قَالَ: «أَنت مِنْ نَفْسِكِ فِي عَنَاءٍ» قَالَ: مُن الدُّنيَا إِذْ لَمْ أَصْنَعْ فِيهِ وَيُهِمُّنِي مَا بَقِيَ مِنْهَا كَيْفَ حَالِي؟ قَالَ: «أَنت مِنْ نَفْسِكِ فِي عَنَاءٍ» قَالَ: مُثَلِّ بَعْدُ وَقَدْ حَسُنَتْ هَيْئَةُ فَقَالَ: يَا رَسُولَ اللهِ أَتَانِي آتٍ فِي الْمَنَامِ فَوَضَعَ كَفَّهُ بَيْنَ كَتِفَيَّ حَتَّى وَجَدْثُ بَرُدَهَا عَلَى قَلْبِي ثُمَّ قَالَ: قُلِ: اللَّهُمَّ ارْزُقْنِي نَفْسًا مُطْمَئِنَّةً تُوقِنُ بِوعْدِكَ وَتُسَلِّمُ لِأَمْرِكَ وَتَرْضَى بِقَضَائِكَ فَوَاللّهِ مَا يُهِمُّنِي شَيْئًا مَضَى وَلَا بَقِيَ فَقَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ: «فَقَدْ رَأَيْتَ خَيْرًا فَالَهُ مَا يُهِمُّنِي شَيْئًا مَضَى وَلَا بَقِيَ فَقَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ: «فَقَدْ رَأَيْتَ خَيْرًا فَالَهُ مَا يُهِمُّنِي شَيْئًا مَضَى وَلَا بَقِيَ فَقَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ: «فَقَدْ رَأَيْتَ خَيْرًا فَالَذَهُ مَا يُهِمُّنِي شَيْئًا مَضَى وَلَا بَقِي فَقَالَ رَسُولُ اللهِ صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ:

93. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: Abū Bakr narrated to us and said: 'Alī ibn Abī Ja'far narrated to me and said: Asad ibn Mūsā narrated to us and said: 'Abdul-'Azīz ibn Muhammad narrated to us and said: Hafs ibn 'Umar narrated to us and said: The Messenger of Allāh (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) looked at a man who had bad appearance and said: "What is the matter with you? And what is your problem?"

He said: "O Messenger of Allāh, I am concerned with what has gone forth of the dunyā since I did not do deeds in it, and I am concerned with what my situation will be in the remaining of it?"

#### He said: "You are merely exhausting yourself."

He said: Then he met him after this and his appearance had improved. Then he said: "O Messenger of Allāh, someone came to me in a dream and he placed his hand between my two shoulders until I felt the coolness of it upon my heart. Then he said: 'Say: O Allāh, provide me with a reassured soul that is fully certain of Your promise, and that submits to Your command and is pleased with Your decree.' So by Allāh,

I am not concerned with anything that has gone forth, nor that which remains."

Then the Messenger of Allāh (sallAllāhu 'alayhi wa sallam) said: "You have verily seen something good (in your dream), so adhere to it." 96

## الرَّوْحُ وَالْفَرَحُ فِي الْيَقِينِ وَالرِّضَا

#### Rest and happiness lie in certainty and being pleased

94 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي الْخُسَنُ بْنُ الصَّبَّاحِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا سُفْيَانُ بْنُ عُينْنَةً، عَنْ أَبِي هَارُونَ الْمَدِينِيّ، قَالَ: قَالَ ابْنُ مَسْعُودٍ: «إِنَّ اللَّهَ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى بِقِسْطِهِ وَحِلْمِهِ جَعَلَ عُينْنَةً، عَنْ أَبِي هَارُونَ الْمَدِينِيّ، قَالَ: قَالَ ابْنُ مَسْعُودٍ: «إِنَّ اللَّهَ تَبَارَكَ وَتَعَالَى بِقِسْطِهِ وَحِلْمِهِ جَعَلَ الرَّوْحَ وَالْفَرَحَ فِي الْيَقِينِ وَالرِّضَا، وَجَعَلَ الْهُمَّ وَالْحُرَنَ فِي الشَّكِ وَالسُّخْطِ»

**94.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Hasan ibn As-Sabbāh narrated to me and said: Sufyān ibn 'Uyaynah, from Abū Hārūn Al-Madīnī who said: Ibn Mas'ūd (radiAllāhu 'anhu) said: "Verily, Allāh – tabāraka wa ta'ālā – by His justice and mildness, made rest and happiness lie in certainty and being pleased, and He made worry and sorrow lie in doubt and being displeased."<sup>97</sup>

95 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي الْحُسَنُ بْنُ الصَّبَّاحِ، عَنْ شُفْيَانَ، قَالَ: قَالَ اللَّهُ لَهُ فِيهِ، وَمَنْ لَمَّ يَرْضَ لَمَّ يَسِعْهُ وَلَمْ يُبَارَكُ لَهُ فِيهِ» الْخُسَنُ: «مَنْ رَضِيَ بِمَا قَسَمَ اللَّهُ لَهُ، وَسِعَهُ وَبَارَكَ اللَّهُ لَهُ فِيهِ، وَمَنْ لَمَّ يَرْضَ لَمَّ يَسِعْهُ وَلَمْ يُبَارَكُ لَهُ فِيهِ»

**95.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Al-Hasan ibn As-Sabbāh narrated to me, from Sufyān who said: Al-Hasan said: "Whoever is pleased with what Allāh has allocated for him, then this will be enough for him and Allāh will put

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> I could not find the biography of 'Alī ibn Abī Ja'far, and the *hadīth* is *munqati'*. The *hadīth* has a weak witness in similar *hadīth* of Abū Umāmah. It was narrated by At-Tabarānī in "Al-Kabīr" (7490).

<sup>97</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

blessing in it for him. And whoever is displeased then it will not be enough for him and He will not put blessing in it for him."98

96 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللّهِ قَالَ: وَحَدَّثَنِي الْحُسَنُ، عَنْ سُفْيَانَ، قَالَ: سَمِعْتُ الْمُفَسِّرِينَ مِنْ كُلِّ جَانِبٍ يَقُولُونَ فِي قَوْلِهِ: {أَغْنَى} [المسد: 2] قَالَ: «أَرْضَى» قَالَ سُفْيَانُ: " لَا يَكُونُ غَنِيًّا أَبَدًا حَتَّى يَرْضَى عِمَا قَسَمَ اللّهُ لَهُ فَذَلِكَ الْعَنِيُّ

**96.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: And Al-Hasan narrated to me, from Sufyān who said: "I heard the mufassirūn (interpreters of the Qurān) from all places say regarding His Words:



#### "Benefit." (Al-Masad 111:2)"

He said: "(Benefit here means) Please."99

Sufyān said: "He will never be rich before he is pleased with what Allāh has allocated for him. And this is the rich person (in reality)." <sup>100</sup>

97 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا أَبُو إِسْحَاقَ الطَّالْقَانِيُّ، قَالَ: سُئِلَ الْحُسَنُ عَنِ التَّوَكُّلِ، الطَّالْقَانِيُّ، قَالَ: سُئِلَ الْحُسَنُ عَنِ التَّوَكُّلِ، وَاللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهِ عَنْ عَبَّادِ بْنِ مَنْصُورٍ، قَالَ: سُئِلَ الْحُسَنُ عَنِ التَّوَكُّلِ، وَاللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهِ عَنْ اللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهِ عَنْ اللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهُ عَالَى اللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَنْ اللَّهُ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَالَ عَلَى اللَّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى الللّهُ عَلَى اللّهُ عَا عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى

**97.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Ahmad ibn Ibrāhīm narrated to us and said: Abū Ishāq At-Tālagānī narrated to us and said: Zāfir narrated to us, from Abū

<sup>98</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>99</sup> Translator: The meaning of the verse is: "His wealth and children will not benefit him." And Sufyān – *rahimahullāh* – says that the interpreters of the Qurān stated that the meaning of benefit here is 'please'. And thus the meaning of the verse according to this is: "He will never be pleased (or satisfied) with his wealth and children." Meaning: He will always want more.

<sup>100</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

Rajā, from 'Abbād ibn Mansūr who said: Al-Hasan was asked about *tawakkul*, so he said: "(*It is*) being pleased with Allāh." <sup>101</sup>

## لَمَّا وَقَعَ أَمْرُ اللَّهِ رَضِينَا بِهِ

#### When the command of Allah occurs we are pleased with it

98 - حَدَّثَنَا الحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَسَدُ بْنُ عَمَّارٍ التَّيْمِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا سَعِيدُ بْنُ عَامٍ، عَنْ جُوَيْرِيَةَ بْنِ أَسُمَاءَ، عَنْ نَافِعٍ، قَالَ: اشْتَكَى ابْنٌ لِعَبْدِ اللهِ بْنِ عُمَرَ فَاشْتَدَّ وَجُدُهُ عَلَيْهِ حَتَّى قَالَ بَعْضُ الْقَوْمِ: لَقَدْ حَشِينَا عَلَى هَذَا الشَّيْخِ أَنْ يَحَدُثَ بِمَذَا الْغُلَامِ حَدَثٌ فَمَاتَ الْغُلَامُ فَحْرَجَ ابْنُ عُمْرَ فِي جَنَازَتِهِ وَمَا رَجُلُ أَبْدَى سُرُورًا مِنْهُ فَقِيلَ لَهُ فِي ذَلِكَ فَقَالَ ابْنُ عُمَرَ: «إِثَمَا كَانَ رَحْمَةً لَهُ فَلَمًا وَقَعَ أَمْرُ اللهِ رَضِينَا بِهِ»

**98.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Asad ibn 'Ammār At-Taymī narrated to me and said: Sa'īd ibn 'Āmir narrated to us, from Juwayriyyah ibn Asmā, from Nāfi' who said: A son (of his) complained to 'Abdullāh ibn 'Umar so his concern for him increased, until some of the people said: "We verily fear for this old man that something will happen to him because of this young boy."

Then the boy died and Ibn 'Umar went out and attended his funeral prayer, and there was no man who showed more happiness than him. So he was asked about this, and Ibn 'Umar said: "It was verily a mercy for him. And when the command of Allāh occurs then we are pleased with it." <sup>102</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>101</sup> There is someone unknown in the *isnād*, and that is Abū Rajā.

 $<sup>^{102}</sup>$  There is someone in the  $isn\bar{a}d$  whose status is unknown, and that is Asad ibn 'Ammār At-Taymī.

## طُوبَى لِرَجُلٍ فِي قَلْبِهِ الرِّضَا

#### Glad tidings to a man who is pleased in his heart

99 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي عَلِيُّ بْنُ الْحُسَنِ، قَالَ: قَالَ عَبْدُ الْوَاحِدِ بْنُ حَبِيبٍ الدِّمَشْقِيُّ " فِي زَبُورِ دَاوُدَ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ: طُوبَى لِرَجُلٍ اطَّلَعَ اللَّهُ فِي قُلبِهِ عَلَى الرِّضَا ليَسْتَوْجِبُ عَظِيمًا مِنَ الْجُزَاءِ طُوبَى لِمَنْ لَمُ يُهِمَّهُ هَمُّ النَّاسِ وَإِذَا عُرِضَ لَهُ غَضَبٌ فِيهِ مَعْصِيَةٌ كَظَمَ الْعَيْظَ بِالْحِلْمِ " عَظِيمًا مِنَ الْجُزَاءِ طُوبَى لِمَنْ لَمُ يُهِمَّهُ هَمُّ النَّاسِ وَإِذَا عُرِضَ لَهُ غَضَبٌ فِيهِ مَعْصِيَةٌ كَظَمَ الْعَيْظَ بِالْحِلْمِ "

99. Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Alī ibn Al-Hasan narrated to me and said: 'Abdul-Wāhid ibn Habīb Ad-Dimashqī said: In the Zabūr of Dāwūd (sallAllāhu 'alayhi) (it says): "Glad tidings to a man in whose heart Allāh looks into to see pleasure (with the decree of Allāh) in order for Him to make a great reward obligatory (for him). And glad tidings to the one who is not concerned with the concerns of the people, and if an anger (in himself) that contains disobedience presents itself to him he restrains the rage with mildness." 103

100 - حَدَّثَنَا الْخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَى عُبَيْدُ الله بْنُ جَرِيرٍ الْعَتَكِيُّ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ عَلْيُ بْنُ عَبْدِ عَلْيُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْخَمِيدِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَبِي قَالَ: عَنْ زِيَادِ بْنِ زَاذَانَ، قَالَ: قَالَ عُمَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْخَمِيدِ، قَالَ: حَدَّثَنِي أَبِي قَالَ: عَنْ زِيَادِ بْنِ زَاذَانَ، قَالَ: قَالَ عُمَرُ بْنُ عَبْدِ الْخَيْدِ: «مَا كُنْتُ عَلَى حَلْيَ إِلَّاتِ الدُّنْيَا فَسَرَّتِي أَيِّي عَلَى غَيْرِهَا»

**100.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: 'Ubaydullāh ibn Jarīr Al-'Atakī narrated to me and said: 'Alī ibn 'Uthmān ibn 'Abdil-Hamīd narrated to us and said: My father narrated to me and said: From Ziyād ibn Zādān who said: 'Umar ibn 'Abdil-'Azīz said: "I have never been in any situation from the situations in dunyā where it would have made me happy to be in another (situation) than it." <sup>104</sup>

 $<sup>^{103}</sup>$  There is someone in the  $isn\bar{a}d$  whose status is unknown, and that is 'Abdul-Wāhid ibn Habīb Ad-Dimashqī.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>104</sup> There is someone in the *isnād* whom I do not know, and that is 'Ubaydullāh ibn Jarīr Al-'Atakī.

## ثَلَاثُ تَكْفِى الْعَبْدَ دُنْيَاهُ وَآخِرَتَهُ

#### Three (things) are enough for the slave in his dunyā and ākhirah

101 - حَدَّثَنَا الْحُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّثَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ قَالَ: قَالَ نَصْرُ بْنُ عَلِيٍّ، حَدَّثَنَا أَبِي، عَنْ شَدَّادِ بْنِ سَعِيدٍ الرَّاسِيِّ، عَنْ غَيْلاَنَ بْنِ جَرِيرٍ، قَالَ: «مَنْ أُعْطِيَ الرِّضَا وَالتَّوَقُّلَ وَالتَّفْوِيضَ فَقَدْ كُفِيَ»

**101.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Nasr ibn 'Alī said: My father narrated to me, from Shaddād ibn Sa'īd Ar-Rāsibī, from Ghaylān ibn Jarīr who said: "Whoever has been given ridā (being pleased), tawakkul (putting ones trust in Allāh) and tafwīd (leaving all affairs up to Allāh), he has been given what is sufficient." <sup>105</sup>

## مَنْزِلَةُ الْوَرَعِ مِنَ الزُّهْدِ

#### The status of war' (fear) in relation to zuhd (asceticism)

102 - حَدَّنَنَا الخُسَيْنُ قَالَ: حَدَّنَنَا عَبْدُ اللهِ قَالَ: حَدَّنَنِي مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ إِسْحَاقَ الثَّقْفِيُّ، عَنْ أَحْمَدُ بْنِ إِسْحَاقَ الثَّقْفِيُّ، عَنْ أَحْمَدُ بْنِ إِسْحَاقَ الثَّقْفِيُّ، عَنْ أَحْمَدُ اللهِ قَالَ: هِمَا أَعْرِفُ لِلرَّضَا حَدًّا وَلَا لِلرُّهْدِ حَدًّا وَلَا لِلرُّهْدِ حَدًّا وَلَا لِلوَّمِّ مَنْ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ إِلَّا طَرِيقَهُ ﴾ قَالَ أَحْمَدُ: فَحَدَّثْتُ بِهِ سُلَيْمَانَ ابْنَهُ فَقَالَ: لَكِنِي أَعْرِفُهُ: للوَرَحِ حَدًّا مَا أَعْرِفُ مِنْ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ فَقَدْ بَلَغَ حَدَّ الرُّهْدِ وَمَنْ تَوَمَّعَ فِي هَنْ رَضِيَ فِي كُلِّ شَيْءٍ فَقَدْ بَلَغَ حَدَّ الرُّهْدِ وَمَنْ تَوَمَّعَ فِي كُلِّ شَيْءٍ فَقَدْ بَلَغَ حَدَّ الرُّهْدِ وَمَنْ تَوَمَّعَ فِي كُلِّ شَيْءٍ فَقَدْ بَلَغَ حَدَّ الرُّهْدِ وَمَنْ تَوَمَّعَ فِي كُلِّ شَيْءٍ فَقَدْ بَلَغَ حَدَّ الرُّهْدِ وَمَنْ تَوَمَّعَ فِي كُلِّ شَيْءٍ فَقَدْ بَلَغَ حَدَّ الوَّهُدِ

**102.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: Muhammad ibn Ishāq Ath-Thaqafī narrated to me, from Ahmad ibn Abī Al-Hawārī who said: I heard Abū Sulaymān (i.e. Ad-Dārānī) say: "I do not know any limit for being pleased, nor a limit for asceticism, nor a limit for fear (of Allāh). From all of it I only know its way."

\_

<sup>105</sup> Its isnād is hasan.

Ahmad said: I narrated this to his son Sulaymān so he said: "But I know it: Whoever is pleased with everything, he has verily reached the limit of being pleased. And whoever practices asceticism in everything, he has verily reached the limit for asceticism. And whoever fears (Allāh) in everything, he has verily reached the limit of fear."<sup>106</sup>

**13.** Ahmad said: And I heard Abū Sulaymān say: "Fear (of Allāh) in relation to asceticism is on the same level as qanā'ah (being content) is in relation to ridā (being pleased)."<sup>107</sup>

**104.** Al-Husayn narrated to us and said: 'Abdullāh narrated to us and said: And Muhammad ibn Ishāq narrated to me and said: It was said to some of the scholars: "By what does the people of ridā (being pleased) attain (the level of) ridā?" He said: "By having knowledge. And verily is being pleased a branch from the branches of knowledge." <sup>108</sup>

The book is completed. And all praise is due to Allāh, the Lord of all the worlds. And may the peace and abundant blessing of Allāh be upon our master Muhammad and his family.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>106</sup> Its narrators are trustworthy.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>107</sup> Its narrators are trustworthy.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>108</sup> Its narrators are trustworthy.